

Footnotes

For references to the testimony of witnesses before the Commission, the following citation form is used: number of volume, "H" (for "Hearings before the President's Commission on the Assassination of President Kennedy"), page number, and the name of the witness in parentheses, e.g., 7 H 441 (O'Donnell). Commission exhibits are referred to by the capital letters "CE" and number; deposition exhibits by the name of the witness, the capital letters "DE," and the number or letter of his exhibit, e.g., CE 705; Sorrels DE 1. References to audiovisual sources for one Dallas broadcasting station (WFAA) are cited as follows: PKT for video tapes, PKF for films, and PKA for audio tapes. The video and audio reels and tapes of other stations are cited by number, e.g., WFAA-TV reel PKT 10; KRLD-TV reel 13.

FOREWORD

1. Executive Order No. 11130 is set forth as app. I.
2. The White House press release is set forth as app. II.
3. Senate Joint Resolution 137 (Public Law 88-202) is set forth as app. III.

4. The names of all witnesses are set forth in app. V.
5. The procedures of the Commission are set forth as app. VI.

CHAPTER II

1. 4 H 130 (Gov. John B. Connally, Jr.); 7 H 441 (Kenneth O'Donnell).
2. Id. at 441, 442.
3. Id. at 442-443.
4. Id. at 442.
5. Ibid.
6. 7 H 475 (Clifton C. Carter).
7. Ibid.
8. Ibid.
9. 4 H 145-146 (Connally).
10. Ibid.; CE 1367.
11. 4 H 130 (Connally); CE 2960.
12. 7 H 442 (O'Donnell).
13. 4 H 146 (Connally).
14. Ibid.
15. 7 H 443 (O'Donnell).
16. Ibid.
17. 4 H 319-325 (Winston G. Lawson); 7 H 334-341 (Forrest V. Sorrels). Governor Connally testified that he was not consulted about the security arrangements in Dallas, and that he did not expect to be. 4 H 145 (Connally).
18. 4 H 319 (Lawson); 7 H 334 (Sorrels).
19. CE 769, p. 1; 4 H 320 (Lawson).
20. Details of the advance work done by Agent Lawson are set forth in his contemporaneous memoranda; CE 767, 768, 769.

21. 4 H 321-322 (Lawson); 2 H 107 (Roy H. Kellerman).
22. 4 H 322-324, 344-346 (Lawson).
23. CE 768, p. 9; see also 7 H 339 (Sorrels).
24. CE 770.
25. 4 H 323-324 (Lawson).
26. 7 H 334 (Sorrels).
27. See id. at 335; Sorrels DE 4, p. 1.
28. CE 769, p. 2.
29. CE 1360; 4 H 336-337 (Lawson).
30. CE 768, pp. 6-13; CE 769, p. 5; 4 H 338 (Lawson).
31. Id. at 325.
32. Ibid.
33. CE 769, p. 2; 7 H 337 (Sorrels).
34. CE 768, p. 4.
35. Ibid.
36. CE 769, p. 3.
37. 7 H 338 (Sorrels); 4 H 326 (Lawson); CE 1022, p. 2; CE 769, p. 3.
38. 4 H 341 (Lawson); CE 1022, p. 3.
39. 7 H 333 (Sorrels).
40. Id. at 337.
41. Ibid.
42. 4 H 326 (Lawson).
43. CE 876 is an aerial view of Dealey Plaza and the Triple Underpass; see also CE 2188.
44. 7 H 337 (Sorrels); CE 2114-2116.

NOTES TO PAGES 39-51

45. Ibid.
46. CE 2967; see 7 H 337 (Sorrels); 4 H 333 (Lawson).
47. Id. at 326.
48. CE 769, p. 4; 4 H 326 (Lawson).
49. Id. at 326-327.
50. 5 H 465-466 (James J. Rowley); 4 H 329, 333 (Lawson).
51. Id. at 327-329. The adequacy of these arrangements is considered in ch. VIII 447-449.
52. CE 1022, p. 2.
53. CE 1361.
54. CE 1362.
55. CE 1363.
56. CE 1364.
57. CE 1365.
58. CE 1366.
59. CE 1367, 1368.
60. CE 1369.
61. CE 1370.
62. CE 1371.
63. CE 1372, 1373.
64. Ibid.
65. CE 1374.
66. CE 1375, 1376.
67. 4 H 323 (Lawson); 7 H 339 (Sorrels); CE 769, p. 8.
68. CE 1377, 1378.
69. CE 1379.
70. CE 1380.
71. CE 996; see also 5 H 534 (Robert G. Klaus).
72. CE 1031; 5 H 504 (Bernard W. Weissman).
73. CE 1031.
74. 4 H 130 (Connally); 7 H 444-445 (O'Donnell).
75. Id. at 445.
76. 4 H 130 (Connally); 7 H 445 (O'Donnell).
77. 7 H 472 (David F. Powers).
78. Ibid.
79. 4 H 130 (Connally); 7 H 445 (O'Donnell).
80. 2 H 63-64 (Kellerman); 7 H 459 (Lawrence F. O'Brien).
81. 7 H 443-444 (O'Donnell).
82. Id. at 456.
83. Ibid.
84. 4 H 349 (Lawson); 2 H 67 (Kellerman).
85. 5 H 561 (Pres. Lyndon B. Johnson); 4 H 130 (Connally); CE 2526.
86. 5 H 560 (Johnson); 7 H 474 (Clifton C. Carter); 2 H 146 (Rufus W. Youngblood).
87. 7 H 461 (O'Brien); 2 H 67 (Kellerman); 4 H 339, 350 (Lawson).
88. Id. at 350; CE 1024.
89. 4 H 339-340 (Lawson).
90. 5 H 560-561 (Johnson); CE 1024, statement of Rufus W. Youngblood.
91. 5 H 561 (Johnson); 2 H 115 (Greer).
92. See 4 H 335-336 (Lawson).
93. 4 H 132 (Connally); 2 H 135 (Clinton J. Hill); 2 H 70 (Kellerman); 4 H 326, 351 (Lawson).
94. 2 H 135-136 (Hill); 4 H 351 (Lawson).
95. CE 768, p. 5.
96. 2 H 67 (Kellerman); 4 H 327 (Lawson).
97. CE 768, p. 5; 2 H 67 (Kellerman).
98. Id. at 68; 4 H 327-328 (Lawson); 2 H 116 (Greer).
99. CE 344, 345, 346.
100. 2 H 65 (Kellerman); 2 H 114 (Greer).
101. 4 H 349 (Lawson); 2 H 66-67 (Kellerman).
102. Id. at 67.
103. Id. at 64-65.
104. CE 345.
105. 2 H 136-137 (Hill); CE 1025.
106. 4 H 130-131 (Connally); 2 H 68 (Kellerman); 2 H 115 (Greer).
107. Ibid.
108. Ibid.
109. 2 H 70 (Kellerman).
110. 4 H 338-339 (Lawson).
111. 2 H 135 (Hill).
112. Id. at 134.
113. Id. at 134-135.
114. 7 H 446 (O'Donnell); 7 H 473 (Powers).
115. 4 H 327, 329 (Lawson).
116. Ibid.; 7 H 342 (Sorrels).
117. 4 H 327 (Lawson); 2 H 135-136 (Hill).
118. Id. at 136.
119. 2 H 147 (Youngblood).
120. Id. at 148.
121. Id. at 147; 5 H 561 (Johnson); 7 H 439 (Senator Ralph W. Yarborough).
122. 2 H 147 (Youngblood).
123. 7 H 474 (Carter); 2 H 69 (Kellerman).
124. CE 767, attachment 3; CE 1126.
125. 2 H 70 (Kellerman); 4 H 336 (Lawson).
126. CE 768, pp. 9-10.
127. 4 H 130-131 (Connally); 2 H 67, 70 (Kellerman); 2 H 115 (Greer).
128. 4 H 132 (Connally); 2 H 135 (Hill); 2 H 70 (Kellerman).
129. Ibid.
130. 4 H 132 (Connally).
131. 7 H 447 (O'Donnell); 7 H 473 (Powers); 4 H 131 (Connally).
132. 2 H 135-136 (Hill); CE 398; CE 1024, statement of Clinton J. Hill, p. 2.
133. 2 H 135 (Hill).
134. 2 H 71 (Kellerman).
135. 2 H 147 (Youngblood).
136. CE 876; 2 H 71 (Kellerman).
137. CE 878; 2 H 71-72 (Kellerman).
138. 5 H 561 (Johnson); 4 H 132 (Connally).
139. 7 H 447 (O'Donnell); 7 H 463 (O'Brien); 7 H 473 (Powers).
140. 4 H 147 (Mrs. John B. Connally, Jr.); 4 H 131 (Connally).
141. 2 H 151 (Youngblood).
142. 7 H 473 (Powers).
143. 2 H 120 (Greer).
144. CE 1974, p. 163.
145. 2 H 119 (Greer).
146. 4 H 134 (Connally); 4 H 149 (Mrs. Connally); 7 H 448 (O'Donnell); 7 H 473 (Powers); 7 H 474 (Carter); 2 H 73 (Kellerman); 2 H 139 (Hill); 3 H 245 (Baker).
147. 5 H 160-161 (Lyndal L. Shaneyfelt).
148. 5 H 179-180 (Mrs. John F. Kennedy).
149. 4 H 132-133 (Connally).
150. Id. at 135-136.
151. 4 H 147 (Mrs. Connally).
152. 2 H 73-74 (Kellerman).
153. 2 H 117 (Greer).
154. 2 H 74-77 (Kellerman).
155. 4 H 147 (Mrs. Connally).
156. 4 H 133 (Connally).
157. 4 H 147 (Mrs. Connally).
158. 4 H 133 (Connally).
159. Ibid.; 4 H 147 (Mrs. Connally).
160. Ibid.; 4 H 133 (Connally).
161. 2 H 138 (Hill).
162. Ibid.
163. Id. at 138-139.
164. Ibid.
165. 7 H 473 (Powers).
166. 5 H 180 (Mrs. Kennedy).
167. CE 1024, statement of John D. Ready.
168. CE 1024, statement of George W. Hickey, Jr.

169. CE 1024, statement of Emory P. Roberts.
 170. *Ibid.*
 171. 2 H 148-149 (Youngblood).
 172. *Id.* at 149.
 173. 5 H 561 (Johnson).
 174. 7 H 475 (Carter).
 175. 4 H 325 (Lawson).
 176. 7 H 347 (Sorrels).
 177. 2 H 74 (Kellerman); 2 H 120 (Greer); 2 H 141 (Hill); 2 H 149 (Youngblood).
 178. 4 H 353-354 (Lawson).
 179. 4 H 161 (Jesse E. Curry).
 180. CE 1974, pp. 163-164.
 181. *Ibid.*; 2 H 151 (Youngblood); 2 H 141 (Hill); 7 H 450 (O'Donnell); 7 H 475 (Carter).
 182. 2 H 151 (Youngblood); CE 1126, p. 2.
 183. 6 H 144 (Doris M. Nelson); 6 H 116 (Ruth J. Standridge).
 184. 3 H 358 (Dr. Charles J. Carrico).
 185. 6 H 144 (Nelson).
 186. 3 H 363 (Carrico); 3 H 369-371 (Dr. Malcolm O. Perry).
 187. 4 H 354 (Lawson); 6 H 135 (Diana H. Bowron).
 188. 2 H 142 (Hill); 2 H 82 (Kellerman).
 189. 4 H 143 (Connally).
 190. 6 H 116 (Standridge).
 191. 2 H 79 (Kellerman); 2 H 124 (Greer); 4 H 354 (Lawson).
 192. 3 H 359 (Carrico); 6 H 141 (Margaret M. Henschliffe); 6 H 136 (Bowron).
 193. 3 H 358 (Carrico).
 194. *Ibid.*
 195. *Id.* at 359.
 196. *Ibid.*
 197. *Id.* at 361-362; 6 H 3 (Carrico).
 198. 3 H 361 (Carrico).
 199. *Id.* at 359-360.
 200. *Ibid.*
 201. *Id.* at 360.
 202. *Ibid.*; 6 H 3 (Carrico).
 203. 3 H 360 (Carrico); 3 H 368 (Perry).
 204. *Ibid.*
 205. *Id.* at 368-370.
 206. *Id.* at 370.
 207. *Id.* at 370, 372.
 208. *Id.* at 370.
 209. *Id.* at 371.
 210. *Id.* at 370.
 211. *Id.* at 371; 3 H 360 (Carrico).
 212. 3 H 371 (Perry); 6 H 20 (Dr. William Kemp Clark).
 213. *Ibid.*
 214. *Id.* at 25.
 215. *Id.* at 20; 3 H 371 (Perry).
 216. CE 1126, p. 3.
 217. 6 H 20 (Clark); 3 H 372 (Perry); 6 H 41 (Dr. Charles R. Baxter).
 218. 6 H 20 (Clark).
 219. 3 H 372 (Perry); 2 H 360 (Comdr. James J. Humes).
 220. 3 H 359 (Carrico).
 221. 3 H 363 (Carrico); 3 H 382 (Perry); 6 H 25 (Clark).
 222. 6 H 3 (Carrico).
 223. 3 H 382 (Perry); 6 H 29 (Clark); 6 H 48-49 (Dr. Marion T. Jenkins).
 224. 4 H 103-104 (Dr. Robert R. Shaw).
 225. 3 H 358 (Carrico).
 226. *Ibid.*; 6 H 77-78 (Dr. Jackie H. Hunt); 6 H 74-75 (Dr. A. H. Glesecke, Jr.); 4 H 103 (Shaw).
 227. *Id.* at 102-103.
 228. *Id.* at 103.
 229. *Id.* at 104-105; CE 392; 6 H 85, 87 (Shaw).
 230. *Id.* at 88.
 231. *Id.* at 85.
 232. 4 H 135 (Connally).
 233. 6 H 97 (Dr. Charles F. Gregory).
 234. 4 H 126-127 (Gregory).
 235. 6 H 105-106 (Dr. George T. Shires).
 236. *Id.* at 106.
 237. 5 H 561 (Johnson); 2 H 149 (Youngblood).
 238. *Ibid.*
 239. *Id.* at 152; 7 H 475 (Carter).
 240. 5 H 564-565 (Mrs. Lyndon B. Johnson); 7 H 475 (Carter).
 241. 5 H 561-562 (Johnson); 2 H 152 (Youngblood); 7 H 475 (Carter).
 242. 2 H 152 (Youngblood).
 243. 5 H 562 (Johnson); 7 H 451 (O'Donnell).
 244. 2 H 154-155 (Youngblood).
 245. *Id.* at 152; 7 H 451 (O'Donnell); 5 H 561 (Johnson).
 246. *Ibid.*
 247. CE 1026; CE 1024, statement of Emory P. Roberts, p. 5.
 248. 5 H 562 (Johnson); 2 H 153 (Youngblood).
 249. *Ibid.*
 250. 2 H 96 (Kellerman); 2 H 126 (Greer); CE 1026.
 251. 2 H 80 (Kellerman); 2 H 142 (Hill).
 252. 2 H 96 (Kellerman); CE 1024, statements of David B. Grant, Samuel E. Sulliman, Ernest E. Olsson, Jr., John J. Howlett, Andrew E. Berger, Robert A. Steuart, and Richard E. Johnsen.
 253. CE 772, p. 3.
 254. CE 2554, statements of Donald J. Lawton, Roger C. Warner, Henry J. Rybka, and William H. Patterson.
 255. CE 2554, statement of Roger C. Warner, p. 2.
 256. 2 H 153 (Youngblood).
 257. 7 H 474 (Powers); 3 H 382 (Perry); CE 1126.
 258. 7 H 452 (O'Donnell).
 259. *Ibid.*; 2 H 142 (Hill).
 260. 7 H 453-454 (O'Donnell); 7 H 468-470 (O'Brien).
 261. 7 H 453 (O'Donnell); 2 H 96-97 (Kellerman).
 262. 7 H 454 (O'Donnell).
 263. 5 H 562-563 (Johnson).
 264. 7 H 454 (O'Donnell); 2 H 154 (Youngblood).
 265. 2 H 143 (Hill); 2 H 98 (Kellerman).
 266. 5 H 563 (Johnson); 5 H 566 (Mrs. Johnson); 7 H 470 (O'Brien).
 267. 2 H 143 (Hill); 2 H 98 (Kellerman).
 268. 7 H 454 (O'Donnell); 7 H 471 (O'Brien).
 269. 2 H 98 (Kellerman); 2 H 143 (Hill).
 270. 2 H 98 (Kellerman).
 271. 2 H 154 (Youngblood).
 272. 7 H 454-455 (O'Donnell).
 273. 2 H 99 (Kellerman); 2 H 143 (Hill).
 274. *Ibid.*; 7 H 455 (O'Donnell).
 275. 2 H 143 (Hill).
 276. CE 1024, statement of Clinton J. Hill, p. 5.
 277. 2 H 349 (Comdr. James J. Humes).
 278. *Ibid.*
 279. CE 387.
 280. 2 H 351 (Humes).
 281. *Id.* at 354.
 282. *Id.* at 353-354.
 283. 5 H 73 (Robert A. Frazier).
 284. 2 H 361-362 (Humes).
 285. *Id.* at 349; 2 H 100 (Kellerman); 2 H 143-144 (Hill).
 286. 7 H 455 (O'Donnell); 2 H 144 (Hill).

CHAPTER III

1. 3 H 142-143 (Howard L. Brennan); CE 477, 478.
2. 3 H 149 (Brennan); CE 1437.
3. CE 479.
4. 3 H 142 (Brennan).
5. See id. at 142-143.
6. Id. at 143.
7. Ibid.
8. Id. at 143-144.
9. Id. at 144.
10. Ibid.
11. Ibid.
12. Id. at 145.
13. 2 H 204 (Amos Lee Euins).
14. Ibid.; see CE 365, 366.
15. 2 H 204 (Euins).
16. 6 H 310-311 (D. V. Harkness); 6 H 170 (James R. Underwood).
17. 6 H 313 (Harkness).
18. Id. at 310; CE 1974, p. 165.
19. 6 H 313 (Harkness) (Euins' description of the man he saw is discussed in ch. IV, p. 147).
20. 2 H 157-158 (Robert H. Jackson).
21. Id. at 158-159.
22. Id. at 159.
23. 6 H 164 (Tom C. Dillard); 6 H 156-157 (Malcolm D. Couch); 6 H 169 (Underwood).
24. 6 H 164 (Dillard).
25. Id. at 164-165; CE 480, 481, 482.
26. 6 H 156-157 (Couch).
27. Id. at 157.
28. 7 H 485-486 (Mrs. Earle Cabell).
29. Id. at 486.
30. Ibid.
31. Ibid.
32. Ibid.; 7 H 478 (Earle Cabell).
33. 7 H 487 (Mrs. Cabell).
34. 6 H 172-173 (James N. Crawford).
35. Ibid.
36. Id. at 173.
37. Ibid.
38. 6 H 176 (Mary Ann Mitchell).
39. Ibid.
40. 3 H 202-203 (James Jarman, Jr.).
41. 3 H 190 (Harold Norman).
42. 3 H 169-173 (Bonnie R. Williams).
43. Id. at 173; 3 H 190 (Norman); 3 H 202, 203 (Jarman).
44. 3 H 195 (Norman).
45. Id. at 191.
46. 3 H 175 (Williams).
47. Ibid.
48. 3 H 204 (Jarman).
49. Ibid.
50. Ibid.
51. Id. at 204-205.
52. Id. at 211.
53. Ibid.
54. Id. at 207, 211.
55. 3 H 196 (Norman).
56. Id. at 195.
57. See, e.g., the statements of eye-witnesses in CE 1428, 1432, 1433, 1435, 1436, 2084.
58. See e.g. CE 1428, 1432, 2087, 2088, 2098, 2099.
59. 6 H 249 (J. W. Foster); 6 H 254 (J. C. White).
60. 6 H 256-257 (Joe E. Murphy); Murphy DE A.
61. 6 H 257 (Murphy).
62. 6 H 250 (Foster); 6 H 255 (White); see 6 H 256 (Murphy).
63. Id. at 257.
64. 6 H 250 (Foster).
65. 6 H 241 (S. M. Holland).
66. See 6 H 224 (Austin L. Miller); 6 H 228 (Frank E. Reilly); 6 H 236-237 (Royce G. Skelton); 6 H 240-242 (Holland); CE 1416-1424 (statements of James L. Simmons, Walter Luke Winborn, Nolan H. Potter, Curtis Freeman Bishop, Richard Calvin Dodd, Thomas J. Murphy, Clemon Earl Johnson, Ewell William Cowser, and George A. Davis).
67. 6 H 239-241 (Holland).
68. 6 H 253 (Foster).
69. 7 H 516 (James W. Altgens); 6 H 226 (Miller).
70. 6 H 284-285 (Lee H. Bowers, Jr.).
71. Id. at 285.
72. Id. at 285-286.
73. Id. at 287.
74. 6 H 229 (Reilly); 6 H 241-242 (Holland); 6 H 258 (Murphy); Murphy DE A.
75. 6 H 250 (Foster); see 6 H 229 (Reilly).
76. 4 H 351 (Winston G. Lawson); 7 H 346 (Forrest V. Sorrells).
77. 4 H 351 (Lawson).
78. See 6 H 258 (Murphy).
79. 6 H 251 (Foster).
80. Id. at 251-252.
81. 6 H 225 (Miller).
82. 6 H 237-238 (Skelton).
83. 6 H 230 (Reilly).
84. 6 H 243-245 (Holland).
85. CE 1421.
86. 6 H 287 (Bowers).
87. See 6 H 251-252 (Foster).
88. 6 H 244 (Holland).
89. 6 H 225 (Miller); see also CE 1416, 1417.
90. 6 H 287-288 (Bowers); CE 1416-1419, 1423.
91. 6 H 298 (Clyde A. Haygood).
92. 5 H 67 (Robert A. Frazier); 3 H 432 (Frazier); CE 567.
93. 5 H 67 (Frazier); 3 H 435 (Frazier); CE 569.
94. 5 H 66, 71 (Frazier); CE 840.
95. 5 H 68 (Frazier).
96. Ibid.; CE 350; see 2 H 85-86, 87-89 (Roy H. Kellerman).
97. 5 H 70 (Frazier); CE 349.
98. 5 H 67-69, 72-74 (Frazier).
99. Ibid.
100. Id. at 68; 3 H 399 (Frazier).
101. 5 H 68 (Frazier).
102. 2 H 86 (Kellerman); CE 351.
103. 5 H 69 (Frazier).
104. 2 H 84-85 (Kellerman); 2 H 122 (William Robert Greer).
105. 5 H 70 (Frazier).
106. Ibid.
107. Ibid.
108. 4 H 204-205 (Jesse W. Fritz); 3 H 283-284 (Luke Mooney).
109. Id. at 284-285; CE 508.
110. 3 H 285 (Mooney); CE 510, 1974, p. 176.
111. 4 H 205 (Fritz).
112. 3 H 285 (Mooney).
113. 4 H 249-250 (J. C. Day); CE 715, 716.
114. 3 H 293-294 (Eugene Boone); 7 H 107 (Seymour Weitzman); CE 514, 515.
115. 3 H 293 (Boone); 4 H 205 (Fritz); 4 H 257 (Day); CE 718; see 7 H 161 (Richard M. Sims).
116. 4 H 258-259 (Day); 4 H 205 (Fritz); CE 141.
117. 4 H 260 (Day); 4 H 206 (Fritz).
118. 3 H 294 (Boone); 4 H 260 (Day); see 7 H 108-109 (Weitzman).
119. 6 H 116-117 (Ruth J. Standridge).
120. 6 H 121-122 (Jane C. Wester); 6 H 126 (R. J. Jimison).
121. 6 H 129-131 (Darrel C. Tomlinson).
122. Id. at 130.

123. 3 H 363 (Dr. Charles J. Carrico); 6 H 137 (Diana H. Bowron).
124. Id. at 137-138; 6 H 141 (Margaret M. Henchcliffe); 6 H 145 (Doris M. Nelson).
125. Id. at 145-146; 6 H 142 (Henchcliffe); 6 H 137-138 (Bowron).
126. 3 H 392-394 (Frazier); 4 H 260 (Day); CE 139.
127. 3 H 393-394 (Frazier); CE 541.
128. 3 H 392-393 (Frazier).
129. Id. at 392; CE 540.
130. 3 H 392-393 (Frazier).
131. 7 H 108-109 (Weitzman).
132. 3 H 395 (Frazier).
133. Ibid.
134. Id. at 395-396; 4 H 260 (Day).
135. 3 H 397 (Frazier).
136. Id. at 391.
137. Id. at 391, 421.
138. 3 H 496 (Joseph D. Nicol).
139. See generally 3 H 417-419, 429-430 (Frazier).
140. Id. at 424.
141. See app. X.
142. 3 H 429, 432, 435 (Frazier); 3 H 498, 500-502 (Nicol); CE 399, 567, 569.
143. 3 H 502 (Nicol); 3 H 434, 436 (Frazier).
144. 3 H 497 (Nicol); 3 H 435 (Frazier).
145. 5 H 73-74 (Frazier).
146. 3 H 415 (Frazier); 3 H 505 (Nicol); CE 543-545.
147. 3 H 440 (Frazier); 7 H 591 (Cortlandt Cunningham); 7 H 591 (Charles L. Killion).
148. 2 H 352-353 (Comdr. James J. Humes); 2 H 377 (Comdr. J. Thornton Boswell); 2 H 380 (Lt. Col. Pierre A. Finck).
149. 2 H 352 (Humes).
150. Id. at 357-359.
151. Id. at 359-361.
152. CE 400.
153. 2 H 379-380 (Finck).
154. 2 H 352 (Humes).
155. Ibid.
156. Ibid.
157. Ibid.; 2 H 377 (Boswell); CE 388.
158. 5 H 75-77 (Dr. Alfred G. Olivier).
159. Id. at 89; CE 861, 862.
160. 5 H 87 (Olivier).
161. Id. at 89.
162. 2 H 361 (Humes); CE 387, 391.
163. 2 H 364 (Humes); 2 H 380 (Finck).
164. Ibid.; 2 H 364 (Humes); 2 H 377 (Boswell).
165. 2 H 363 (Humes).
166. Id. at 367-368.
167. Id. at 364.
168. Ibid.; 2 H 380 (Finck); CE 385.
169. 2 H 368-369 (Humes).
170. Id. at 367.
171. Id. at 363.
172. Id. at 361-362.
173. 3 H 361 (Carrico).
174. 3 H 388 (Dr. Malcolm O. Perry); id. at 372.
175. 3 H 362 (Carrico).
176. 3 H 373 (Perry).
177. 3 H 362 (Carrico).
178. 3 H 373 (Perry).
179. 6 H 42-43 (Dr. Charles R. Baxter); 6 H 35 (Dr. Robert N. McClelland); 6 H 48-50 (Dr. Marlon T. Jenkins); 6 H 55 (Dr. Ronald C. Jones).
180. 3 H 369 (Perry).
181. Id. at 375.
182. Id. at 375-376.
183. Id. at 375.
184. Id. at 368, 372, 375.
185. Id. at 375.
186. CE 1415, "The Doctors' Hard Fight To Save Him," New York Herald Tribune, Nov. 23, 1963.
187. 5 H 76-78 (Olivier).
188. Id. at 78; CE 850.
189. See 3 H 362 (Carrico); 3 H 368 (Perry).
190. 2 H 364 (Humes); CE 385; see 5 H 60-61 (Frazier); CE 394.
191. 2 H 375 (Humes).
192. 5 H 77-78 (Olivier); CE 849.
193. 5 H 59-62 (Frazier); CE 393, 394, 395.
194. 5 H 59-62 (Frazier).
195. Id. at 59.
196. Ibid.
197. Id. at 59-60.
198. Id. at 60.
199. Ibid.
200. Ibid.
201. Ibid.
202. Ibid.
203. Ibid.
204. Id. at 61.
205. Ibid.
206. CE 395.
207. 5 H 62 (Frazier).
208. Ibid.
209. 4 H 104 (Dr. Robert R. Shaw).
210. Id. at 104-105; CE 679, 680.
211. 4 H 104 (Shaw); 6 H 85 (Shaw).
212. 4 H 136-138 (Gov. John B. Connally, Jr.).
213. Id. at 135.
214. 4 H 118, 124 (Dr. Charles F. Gregory).
215. Id. at 118-119.
216. Id. at 119-120.
217. Id. at 120-121.
218. Id. at 124.
219. 6 H 89 (Shaw).
220. 4 H 709 (Shaw).
221. 4 H 138 (Connally); 6 H 106 (Dr. George T. Shires).
222. See 5 H 87 (Olivier); 6 H 106 (Shires).
223. Ibid.; 4 H 125 (Gregory).
224. 6 H 106, 109 (Shires); 4 H 113 (Shaw); 4 H 125 (Gregory).
225. CE 684; 5 H 63 (Frazier).
226. Ibid.
227. Ibid.; CE 683.
228. 5 H 64 (Frazier).
229. Id. at 63-64.
230. Id. at 64; CE 685.
231. 5 H 64 (Frazier).
232. Ibid.
233. Ibid.; CE 686.
234. 5 H 64-65 (Frazier).
235. Ibid.
236. Id. at 65.
237. Ibid.
238. CE 687, 688; 5 H 65-66 (Frazier).
239. Ibid.
240. 5 H 93 (Dr. Arthur J. Dziemian).
241. Ibid.
242. Ibid.; see 5 H 82-83 (Olivier).
243. Id. at 81.
244. Ibid.; CE 854, 855.
245. 5 H 82 (Olivier); CE 856.
246. 5 H 82 (Olivier).
247. Id. at 82-83.
248. Ibid.
249. 4 H 121-122 (Gregory).
250. See id. at 124.
251. See 5 H 82 (Olivier).
252. Id. at 87; see id. at 82.
253. 3 H 430 (Frazier).
254. 6 H 98 (Gregory).
255. Id. at 98-99.
256. 6 H 91 (Shaw); 6 H 101-102 (Gregory); 6 H 109-110 (Shires).
257. 4 H 139-140 (Connally).
258. Id. at 138-139; CE 689.
259. 5 H 92 (Dziemian); see 5 H 84-87 (Olivier); 5 H 95-97 (Dr. F. W. Light, Jr.).
260. 2 H 71-73 (Kellerman); 2 H 116-117 (Greer); 4 H 132-133 (Connally).

NOTES TO PAGES 96-119

261. CE 347, 354, 699.
 262. 5 H 137 (Leo J. Gauthier); CE 884; see 5 H 138-165 (Lyndal L. Shaneyfelt).
 263. Id. at 139-141.
 264. Id. at 153-154.
 265. Id. at 142.
 266. Id. at 153-154; 3 H 407 (Frazier).
 267. See 5 H 93 (Dziemian).
 268. 5 H 130-132 (Thomas J. Kelley); see CE 871-874.
 269. 5 H 132-134 (Kelley).
 270. 5 H 147 (Shaneyfelt).
 271. Id. at 162.
 272. 5 H 134 (Kelley); 5 H 167 (Frazier).
 273. 5 H 139 (Shaneyfelt).
 274. Id. at 149.
 275. Id. at 147-148.
 276. See id. at 145.
 277. Id. at 147-149.
 278. Id. at 149-150.
 279. Id. at 150-151.
 280. Id. at 152.
 281. Id. at 151.
 282. Id. at 151-152.
 283. Id. at 152.
 284. Id. at 157.
 285. Id. at 153, 156-157.
 286. 5 H 168-169 (Frazier).
 287. Id. at 71, 169.
 288. Id. at 70, 169 (Frazier); 5 H 77 (Olivier).
 289. 5 H 70-71 (Frazier).
 290. Ibid.
 291. Ibid.
 292. Id. at 174.
 293. CE 697, 698.
 294. 5 H 131-132 (Kelley).
 295. 3 H 359 (Carrico); 4 H 147 (Mrs. John B. Connally, Jr.); see 4 H 138-140 (Connally).
 296. 5 H 169-171 (Frazier).
 297. Id. at 170; 4 H 145 (Connally).
 298. 5 H 170 (Frazier).
 299. Ibid.
 300. Id. at 167.
 301. 5 H 153 (Shaneyfelt); 5 H 137 (Gauthier).
 302. 5 H 153, 162 (Shaneyfelt).
 303. Ibid.
 304. Id. at 162.
 305. Id. at 162-163.
 306. Id. at 163; CE 902, 903.
 307. 5 H 133 (Kelley).
 308. 5 H 163 (Shaneyfelt).
 309. 4 H 137-138 (Connally).
 310. See 4 H 104-105 (Shaw).
 311. 5 H 164 (Shaneyfelt).
 312. CE 385.
 313. 5 H 78-80 (Olivier).
 314. CE 399, 853; 5 H 80 (Olivier).
 315. Id. at 80, 86.
 316. Id. at 86.
 317. Id. at 86-87; 5 H 91-92 (Dziemian).
 318. Id. at 92 (Dziemian).
 319. Ibid.; 5 H 83-84 (Olivier).
 320. Id. at 86.
 321. Id. at 80.
 322. Id. at 84; 6 H 95 (Shaw).
 323. 5 H 94, 97 (Light).
 324. Id. at 97.
 325. CE 389, 390, 885.
 326. CE 388, 889.
 327. See 5 H 159-160 (Shaneyfelt).
 328. Ibid.
 329. Ibid.
 330. Id. at 145, 160.
 331. Id. at 160.
 332. E.g. 4 H 147 (Mrs. Connally); 2 H 76 (Kellerman); 2 H 118 (Greer); 2 H 149-150 (Rufus W. Youngblood); 7 H 448 (Kenneth O'Donnell); 7 H 440 (Senator Ralph W. Yarborough); see also the reports of numerous eyewitnesses in CE 1416-1419, 1425, 1427, 1430-1432, 1434-1436, 2084, 2087, 2090, 2098-2107.
 333. E.g. 2 H 139 (Clinton J. Hill); CE 1421, 1429.
 334. E.g. 2 H 194 (James R. Worrell, Jr.); 6 H 207 (Jean L. Hill); 6 H 238 (Skelton).
 335. Hatcher, Jury & Weller, *Firearms Investigations, Identification and Evidence*, 418 (1957).
 336. See supra at p. 85.
 337. CE 1024, statement of Agent Glen A. Bennett.
 338. CE 2112.
 339. 4 H 132-133 (Connally).
 340. 4 H 147 (Mrs. Connally); 5 H 152 (Shaneyfelt).
 341. 4 H 147 (Mrs. Connally).
 342. 7 H 517, 520-521 (Altgens).
 343. 5 H 158 (Shaneyfelt).
 344. 7 H 493 (Phillip L. Willis); 15 H 696-697 (Shaneyfelt); Shaneyfelt DE 25.
 345. 4 H 133, 135 (Connally).
 346. 5 H 160 (Shaneyfelt).
 347. Id. at 153-154; 3 H 407 (Frazier).
 348. For recollection that the second and third shots were closer together see e.g. 2 H 73-74 (Kellerman); 2 H 118 (Greer); 2 H 150 (Youngblood); 2 H 159 (Jackson); CE 2084, 2098, 2100.
 For recollection that the shots were evenly spaced see e.g. 7 H 495 (Willis).
 For recollection that the first and second shots were closer together see the statement of Cecil Ault, CE 2103.
 349. 7 H 518 (Altgens).
 350. 7 H 560 (Emmett J. Hudson).
 351. 5 H 180 (Mrs. John F. Kennedy).
 352. 6 H 238 (Skelton).
 353. Ibid.
 354. 6 H 252 (J. W. Foster).
 355. See CE 2111.
 356. 7 H 553 (James T. Tague).
 357. 7 H 546 (Eddy R. Walthers).
 358. Ibid.; 7 H 553 (Tague).
 359. Ibid.
 360. Id. at 555.
 361. CE 1974, p. 166; see 6 H 298 (Haygood).
 362. 15 H 700 (Shaneyfelt).
 363. Ibid.
 364. Ibid.
 365. E.g. 2 H 76 (Kellerman); 2 H 118 (Greer); 2 H 139 (Clinton J. Hill); 2 H 150 (Youngblood); 2 H 182-183 (Arnold L. Rowland); 2 H 160 (Jackson).

CHAPTER IV

1. See ch. III.
2. 11 H 207 (Albert Yeargan); 11 H 206 (J. Philip Lux); 7 H 364 (William Waldman).
3. 11 H 205 (Louis Feldsott).
4. 7 H 364-365 (Waldman); 7 H 370-371 (Mitchell Scibor).
5. 7 H 420 (James Cadigan); 4 H 873 (Alwyn Cole).
6. 7 H 420 (Cadigan); 4 H 359-362 (Cole).
7. 7 H 365-368 (Waldman); Waldman DE 7, 8, 9, 10; CE 773, 788.
8. CE 788, 789; 7 H 295 (Harry

- Holmes); 4 H 373 (Cole); 7 H 423 (Cadigan); Cadigan DE 11.
9. 7 H 366-368 (Waldman); Waldman DE 7, 10; CE 2957.
10. 7 H 365-368 (Waldman); Waldman DE 7, 8, 9, 10; CE 773, 788.
11. 7 H 361-364 (Waldman); Waldman DE 1, 3, 4.
12. Waldman DE 7.
13. 3 H 393 (Robert Frazier); CE 1977.
14. Holmes DE 3; Cadigan DE 13; 7 H 295 (Holmes); CE 2011, p. 17; see also CE 791, 792.
15. 4 H 377-378 (Cole); CE 791, 792.
16. 4 H 379 (Cole); 7 H 425-426 (Cadigan); CE 793.
17. 2 H 457-459 (Ruth Paine); 1 H 18-19 (Marina Oswald); 5 H 388 (Marina Oswald).
18. Cadigan DE 13; CE 791; 7 H 527 (Holmes).
19. Id. at 528.
20. 3 H 300-301 (M. N. McDonald); CE 143; 7 H 54 (Gerald Hill); 7 H 21-22 (Bob Carroll); Cadigan DE 12.
21. 7 H 376 (Heinz Michaelis); CE 135.
22. 7 H 594 (David Goldstein); Cadigan DE 12.
23. 4 H 375 (Cole); 7 H 424 (Cadigan).
24. CE 801, 802; 7 H 187-188 (Richard Stovall); 7 H 228 (Guy Rose); CE 1986, 1989, 1990; CE 2011, p. 20.
25. CE 2011, p. 21.
26. CE 795, 1986, 1989, 1990; 7 H 187-188 (Stovall); 7 H 228 (Rose); CE 2011, pp. 22-23.
27. Compare CE 801 with 795; For a detailed description of additional steps in the creation of the forged card, see 4 H 386-387 (Cole).
28. CE 795, 800-801, 806-812; 4 H 380-382, 385-387, 389-391 (Cole); 7 H 427 (Cadigan); 7 H 195 (Stovall).
29. CE 813, 2004; CE 2011, p. 25.
30. 4 H 394-396 (Cole).
31. CE 1878, 2012.
32. 7 H 296 (Holmes).
33. CE 817; Cadigan DE 22; 7 H 296 (Holmes); CE 1799, p. 3; CE 2011, p. 19.
34. 4 H 397-398 (Cole); 7 H 431-432 (Cadigan).
35. 1 H 64 (Marina Oswald).
36. 5 H 401 (Marina Oswald).
37. See e.g., CE 819; CE 1413, pp. 19, 35.
38. 1 H 64 (Marina Oswald); 5 H 401, 403 (Marina Oswald).
39. Ibid.; 1 H 65 (Marina Oswald).
40. CE 1398.
41. CE 1945.
42. CE 2014.
43. 1 H 91 (Marina Oswald). When translated from the Russian, the name was spelled "Alec"; Oswald himself spelled the name "Alek" in correspondence. See note 43, infra.
44. See e.g., CE 38, 55-56.
45. 3 H 289 (Luke Mooney); 3 H 292-293 (Eugene Boone).
46. 4 H 258 (J. C. Day); cf. 3 H 295 (Boone).
47. 4 H 259 (Day).
48. Id. at 261; 4 H 20 (Sebastian Latona).
49. Id. at 21.
50. Ibid.
51. Id. at 22, 29; see also 4 H 258-259 (Day).
52. Id. at 260-261.
53. 4 H 24 (Latona).
54. Ibid.
55. 4 H 261-262 (Day).
56. 4 H 23 (Latona); 4 H 261 (Day).
57. CE 2637.
58. 4 H 24 (Latona); CE 637-639.
59. 4 H 50 (Arthur Mandella); 15 H 745-746 (Mandella).
60. 4 H 47 (Latona); 7 H 590 (Ronald Wittmus).
61. 4 H 30 (Latona); 4 H 54 (Mandella); 7 H 590 (Wittmus).
62. 4 H 2 (Latona); 4 H 262 (Day).
63. 4 H 260 (Day).
64. 4 H 82, 85 (Paul Stombaugh); CE 674.
65. 4 H 56, 74 (Stombaugh).
66. CE 150, 673-676; 3 H 302 (McDonald); see CE 2011, p. 13. 15 H 695 (Lyndal Shaneyfelt).
67. 4 H 83-87 (Stombaugh).
68. Id. at 88.
69. Id. at 87.
70. Id. at 87-88.
71. 1 H 121 (Marina Oswald).
72. 3 H 252 (T. L. Baker); 3 H 276 (Mrs. Robert Reid); 2 H 259 (William Whaley).
73. 6 H 412-413 (Mrs. Mary Bledsoe).
74. 7 H 173 (Richard Sims); 2 H 287 (Cecil McWatters); 4 H 223 (J. W. Fritz); CE 381, 381-A; CE 2005, p. I 137-B.
75. Ibid.
76. 4 H 84 (Stombaugh).
77. Id. at 83.
78. 3 H 41 (Ruth Paine); see app. XIII.
79. See footnotes 107-114, infra.
80. See ch. VI, pp. 318-321.
81. See footnotes 107-114, infra.
82. CE 712, 713; 4 H 237, 241 (Fritz); 11 H 155-156 (M. Waldo George).
83. 1 H 15-16, 117-118 (Marina Oswald); CE 134.
84. CE 133-A.
85. CE 748; 4 H 281 (Lyndal Shaneyfelt).
86. Ibid.
87. CE 133-A, 133-B, 134; 1 H 117-118 (Marina Oswald); 5 H 405, 410 (Marina Oswald); CE 750.
88. CE 749; 7 H 194 (Stovall); 7 H 231 (Rose); CE 2011, p. 26. The recovered negative was of the picture introduced as CE 133-B.
89. 4 H 284-288 (Shaneyfelt).
90. Id. at 284.
91. Id. at 289; 15 H 693 (Shaneyfelt).
92. 4 H 237, 241 (Fritz); CE 712, 713, 714.
93. 4 H 288 (Shaneyfelt).
94. Id. at 290-294; 15 H 687-690 (Shaneyfelt).
95. 4 H 292-294 (Shaneyfelt); 15 H 689-690 (Shaneyfelt); Shaneyfelt DE 13, 14, 18.
96. See footnote 4, 82, 83, supra.
97. CE 1406; 15 H 690-692 (Shaneyfelt); Shaneyfelt DE 20, 21, 22, 22-A.
98. 1 H 15, 118 (Marina Oswald); see p. 182, infra.
99. Michaelis DE 5; Waldman DE 7.
100. 1 H 119 (Marina Oswald).
101. Id. at 14.
102. Id. at 21; CE 1403, p. 735.
103. 1 H 21-22, 54 (Marina Oswald); but see Id. at 65; contra CE 1403, p. 736.
104. 1 H 26 (Marina Oswald); 3 H 4-5, 7, 10-11, 19 (R. Paine).
105. 1 H 26 (Marina Oswald).
106. 3 H 20-21, 25 (R. Paine); 2 H 507-508 (R. Paine).
107. 1 H 26, 52, 53, 61, 67-78, 74 (Marina Oswald); CE 2003, p. 46.
108. 1 H 26, 52 (Marina Oswald).
109. 3 H 21-25 (R. Paine); 9 H 430-443 (M. Paine).
110. 2 H 414-416 (M. Paine); 9 H 437-440 (M. Paine).
111. 9 H 436 (M. Paine).

NOTES TO PAGES 128-140

112. 2 H 417 (M. Paine); 9 H 442-443 (M. Paine).
113. 7 H 229 (Rose); 7 H 548 (Eddy Walthers).
114. 4 H 57-58 (Stombaugh).
115. 3 H 27-39 (R. Paine); 1 H 51 (Marina Oswald); 6 H 401-402 (Bledsoe); 10 H 293-294 (Mrs. A. C. Johnson); 6 H 436 (E. Roberts).
116. 2 H 212-213, 217 (Frazier); 1 H 51, 124 (Marina Oswald); 3 H 40, 67, 127 (R. Paine).
117. 1 H 51 (Marina Oswald); 2 H 222 (Frazier); 3 H 40 (M. Paine); see 3 H 28-46 (M. Paine).
118. 2 H 222-223 (Frazier); CE 2003, p. 25.
119. Ibid.
120. 2 H 247-248 (Mrs. Linnie Mae Randle); 2 H 224 (Frazier).
121. 10 H 297 (Mrs. A. C. Johnson).
122. CE 2046.
123. 3 H 72-73 (R. Paine); 9 H 424 (R. Paine); R. Paine DE 275, 276; CE 449.
124. 3 H 75-76 (R. Paine).
125. 1 H 88-89 (Marina Oswald).
126. CE 2640.
127. 3 H 46, 56-57 (R. Paine); 1 H 65 (Marina Oswald).
128. 3 H 48, 59-61 (R. Paine); 9 H 418 (R. Paine); 1 H 71 (Marina Oswald).
129. 3 H 48, 52, 60 (R. Paine); 9 H 397, 418 (R. Paine); CE 430.
130. CE 429, 430, 434; 3 H 29, 52-53 (R. Paine); 9 H 402 (R. Paine).
131. 9 H 408, 410 (R. Paine); 3 H 20-22 (R. Paine); 1 H 26, 52-53, 67, 119 (Marina Oswald); CE 140; 2003, p. 46.
132. 3 H 47 (R. Paine).
133. Id. at 47, 62-63.
134. Id. at 48-49, 65.
135. 1 H 66-67 (Marina Oswald).
136. Ibid.; 3 H 58-59, 67 (R. Paine).
137. Compare photos in CE 1305 and 1304.
138. 2 H 252 (Cortlandt Cunningham).
139. 1 H 73-74 (Marina Oswald); 3 H 68-69 (R. Paine).
140. Ibid.; 3 H 78-79 (R. Paine); 7 H 229-230 (Rose).
141. 1 H 119 (Marina Oswald).
142. 3 H 79 (R. Paine).
143. Ibid.; 1 H 74 (Marina Oswald).
144. Ibid.; 7 H 305 (Holmes); Holmes DE 4, p. 3-4; see also 4 H 223, 229 (Fritz).
145. 1 H 72-73 (Marina Oswald); 3 H 68, 112 (R. Paine); 2 H 224-226 (Frazier).
146. 1 H 66, 72-73 (Marina Oswald); 3 H 68 (R. Paine).
147. 2 H 248 (Randle); CE 144, 446.
148. 2 H 251 (Randle); CE 144, 446.
149. 2 H 248-249 (Randle).
150. Id. at 249-250.
151. Id. at 249.
152. 2 H 225-226 (Frazier).
153. Id. at 226.
154. Ibid.
155. Ibid.
156. Id. at 228.
157. Id. at 220.
158. Id. at 228.
159. Id. at 230.
160. 6 H 376-377 (Jack Dougherty).
161. See e.g. 6 H 383 (Eddie Piper); 3 H 164-165 (Bonnie Ray Williams); 3 H 188 (Harold Norman); 3 H 200 (James Jarman, Jr.); 3 H 218-219 (Roy Truly); 6 H 328 (William Shelley); 6 H 348-349 (Charles Givens); 6 H 358-359 (Troy West); 6 H 364-365 (Danny Arce); 6 H 337 (Billy Lovelady); CE 1381, pp. 2, 9, 12, 13, 18, 20, 25, 33-34, 37, 39, 43, 50, 58, 59, 67, 71, 77, 82, 86, 89, 96, 97, 105.
162. 2 H 226 (Frazier); 2 H 249-250 (Randle).
163. 3 H 395 (Frazier); CE 139.
164. CE 1304; 2 H 240 (Frazier).
165. Id. at 241.
166. Id. at 243.
167. CE 2009.
168. 2 H 249-250 (Randle).
169. 2 H 239 (Frazier).
170. 2 H 248-249 (Randle); see CE 2008.
171. Ibid.
172. 2 H 243 (Frazier).
173. Id. at 229.
174. See CE 142; 4 H 266 (Day).
175. 4 H 266-267 (Day); 7 H 143-145 (Robert Lee Studebaker); Studebaker DE F; CE 1302.
176. 3 H 395 (Frazier); CE 142, 626.
177. CE 1301, 1302.
178. See CE 508, 723, 726; 4 H 265-266 (Day); 3 H 285-286, 289 (Luke Mooney).
179. 4 H 267 (Day).
180. See app. X, pp. 565-566; 4 H 3-8 (Latona).
181. Id. at 4-5, 8.
182. Id. at 7.
183. Id. at 47; 7 H 590 (Wittmus).
184. 4 H 50-51 (Mandella).
185. 4 H 5, 47 (Latona); 4 H 50-51 (Mandella); 15 H 745-746.
186. 4 H 44-45 (Latona).
187. Id. at 7; 2 H 228 (Frazier).
188. See CE 677 which indicates it was picked up by R. L. Studebaker of the Dallas Police Force on November 22, 1963; 4 H 89-90 (Cadigan).
189. Id. at 93.
190. Id. at 95.
191. Id. at 93, 94, 97.
192. Id. at 93-94, 97, 99, 100.
193. CE 1077, 364; 4 H 93 (Cadigan).
194. Id. at 94-96, 99-100.
195. Ibid.
196. Id. at 96; CE 1965.
197. 3 H 215-218 (Truly).
198. 4 H 77-78 (Stombaugh).
199. Id. at 81.
200. Id. at 78.
201. Ibid.
202. Id. at 81.
203. Ibid.
204. 3 H 214 (Truly).
205. Id. at 214-215; 6 H 328 (Shelley).
206. Id. at 215; 6 H 328 (Shelley).
207. See infra, p. 143.
208. 4 H 269, 272, 277 (Day); CE 654, 733, 734; 7 H 147 (Studebaker); Studebaker DE J; CE 1309.
209. 4 H 269, 270-271, 277 (Day); CE 641, 733, 734; 7 H 141-143, 147 (Studebaker); Studebaker DE A, B, C, D, E, J; CE 1306, 1308.
210. 4 H 251, 277 (Day); CE 481, 482, 653, 733, 734; 7 H 141-143, 147 (Studebaker); Studebaker DE A, B, D, E, J.
211. 7 H 141 (Studebaker); 7 H 391 (Shelley); 3 H 232, 236 (Truly).
212. 7 H 149 (Studebaker).
213. CE 733; 734; 1312; 7 H 147 (Studebaker); Studebaker DE J.
214. CE 1302; see pp. 134-135 supra.
215. 4 H 31, 38, 42 (Latona).
216. Id. at 42.
217. Id. at 32, 34.
218. 3 H 231 (Truly); 7 H 391-392 (Shelley).
219. 3 H 232 (Truly); 7 H 149 (Studebaker); 7 H 392 (Shelley).
220. 7 H 391 (Shelley); 3 H 236 (Truly).
221. 7 H 391-392 (Shelley).
222. 4 H 269 (Day); CE 1302.
223. 4 H 39 (Latona).
224. Id. at 38, 39 (Latona).
225. Id. at 39.
226. Ibid.

227. Id. at 38-39.
 228. 4 H 269-270 (Day); 4 H 31, 38-39, 42 (Latona).
 229. CE 313; pp. 17-18.
 230. 4 H 51, 52, 54 (Mandella); 15 H 745-746 (Mandella); CE 662.
 231. Id. at 47; 7 H 590 (Wittmus).
 232. 4 H 42-44 (Latona); CE 1980, 3135.
 233. 6 H 347, 349 (Givens).
 234. Id. at 354.
 235. Id. at 349.
 236. Ibid.
 237. Id. at 349-350, 353.
 238. Id. at 350-351.
 239. Id. at 351; 3 H 223 (Truly).
 240. 6 H 351 (Givens).
 241. CE 1381.
 242. 6 H 342-345 (Frankie Kaiser); 6 H 332 (Shelley); 6 H 335 (Nat Pinkston); 3 H 233-235 (Truly); Kaiser DE A; CE 506.
 243. CE 1966, 3141, 6 H 344 (Kaiser); 6 H 335 (Pinkston).
 244. 6 H 344 (Kaiser); 6 H 335 (Pinkston).
 245. Ibid.; 6 H 332-333 (Shelley); 3 H 215 (Truly).
 246. 6 H 332-333 (Shelley).
 247. See ch. III.
 248. 3 H 144-148 (Howard Brennan); 7 H 354 (Forrest Sorrels).
 249. 3 H 141-144 (Brennan); CE 477-479.
 250. 3 H 149-157 (Brennan); CE 479.
 251. 3 H 142 (Brennan).
 252. Id. at 143.
 253. Id. at 143-144.
 254. Id. at 145; 6 H 322-323 (J. Herbert Sawyer); 3 H 197 (Norman); 3 H 207 (Jarman); 7 H 349 (Sorrels); 7 H 540-544 (W. E. Barnett).
 255. 6 H 321 (Sawyer); Sawyer DE A; CE 1974, p. 24-25.
 256. CE 2005.
 257. 3 H 144 (Brennan).
 258. CE 1991.
 259. CE 1945, 1950, 1951; CE 1944, p. 3.
 260. 11 H 471 (Francis Martello); CE 1413, pp. 19, 35.
 261. CE 1981.
 262. CE 1974, p. 59.
 263. Id. at 181.
 264. Id. at 74.
 265. 3 H 144 (Brennan).
 266. CE 481, 715, 733, 734.
 267. CE 715, 733, 734.
 268. See 5 H 167 (Frazier); CE 1301.
 269. 3 H 144 (Brennan).
 270. See e.g., CE 481, 482, 485.
 271. 3 H 174 (Williams); 3 H 190-191 (Norman); 3 H 204 (Jarman); CE 485, 486, 494.
 272. CE 485, 486, 494.
 273. See CE 485, 486, 494, 715, 733, 734, 1312.
 274. 3 H 146, 156 (Brennan); 3 H 197 (Norman); but see, 7 H 349 (Sorrels).
 275. 3 H 184-185 (Brennan).
 276. 3 H 197 (Norman); 3 H 207 (Jarman).
 277. 3 H 197 (Norman).
 278. 3 H 207 (Jarman).
 279. 3 H 147-148 (Brennan); 7 H 355 (Sorrels).
 280. 3 H 148 (Brennan); but see 7 H 354-355 (Sorrels).
 281. 3 H 155 (Brennan).
 282. CE 2006; 3 H 155-156 (Brennan).
 283. Id. at 155.
 284. Id. at 148.
 285. Ibid.; see also id. at 155.
 286. Id. at 148; 7 H 354 (Sorrels).
 287. 6 H 193-194 (Ronald Fischer); 6 H 203-205 (Robert Edwards).
 288. 6 H 192 (Fischer); 6 H 202-203 (Edwards).
 289. 3 H 141 (Brennan).
 290. 6 H 193 (Fischer).
 291. Ibid.
 292. Ibid.
 293. Ibid.
 294. Id. at 194.
 295. Ibid.
 296. Ibid.
 297. Ibid.
 298. Id. at 197-198.
 299. Id. at 197.
 300. Id. at 198.
 301. Ibid.
 302. Id. at 198-199.
 303. 6 H 203 (Edwards).
 304. Id. at 203-204.
 305. See ch. III, p. 64.
 306. 2 H 203 (Amos Euins); CE 365.
 307. 2 H 204-207 (Euins).
 308. CE 367.
 309. 6 H 170 (James Underwood).
 310. 2 H 208 (Euins).
 311. 7 H 349 (Sorrels).
 312. 7 H 519 (James Altgens).
 313. Ibid.; CE 369, 203.
 314. 5 H 158-159 (Shaneyfelt); 7 H 519 (Altgens); CE 900.
 315. CE 1408.
 316. 6 H 338-339 (Lovelady); CE 1407.
 317. 2 H 233 (Frazier); 6 H 328 (Shelley).
 318. Ibid.; CE 369.
 319. 3 H 244 (Baker).
 320. Id. at 245.
 321. Ibid.
 322. Ibid.
 323. Id. at 246.
 324. Ibid.
 325. Id. at 247.
 326. Ibid.
 327. Id. at 248.
 328. Ibid.
 329. Id. at 248-249.
 330. Id. at 249.
 331. CE 1118.
 332. 3 H 249 (Baker).
 333. Ibid.
 334. 3 H 223 (Truly).
 335. Ibid.
 336. 3 H 249-250 (Baker).
 337. Id. at 255-256; 3 H 222-223 (Truly).
 338. CE 1118.
 339. 7 H 591 (Truly).
 340. 3 H 224 (Truly); 3 H 250 (Baker); CE 498.
 341. 3 H 250, 255 (Baker).
 342. Ibid.
 343. Id. at 250; CE 1118.
 344. 3 H 223-224 (Truly).
 345. 3 H 255 (Baker).
 346. Id. at 250.
 347. Ibid.
 348. Ibid.
 349. Id. at 255.
 350. Id. at 251.
 351. 3 H 225 (Truly).
 352. Ibid.; 3 H 251 (Baker).
 353. 3 H 225 (Truly); 3 H 251 (Baker).
 354. Id. at 252 (Baker).
 355. 3 H 225 (Truly).
 356. Ibid.
 357. 3 H 247-248 (Baker).
 358. 3 H 228 (Truly).
 359. 3 H 252 (Baker).
 360. Id. at 254; see also 3 H 240 (Truly).
 361. 3 H 254 (Baker); Truly, however stated that the second run was timed at 1 minute 15 seconds, 3 H 240 (Truly).
 362. 7 H 592 (John Howlett).
 363. 7 H 592-593 (Baker); 3 H 247-248 (Baker).
 364. Id. at 253.

365. Id. at 252; accord, 3 H 228 (Truly).
 366. Id. at 223.
 367. Ibid.
 368. 3 H 254 (Baker).
 369. 3 H 226 (Truly); see also 3 H 254 (Baker).
 370. 3 H 226-227 (Truly).
 371. 6 H 379 (Dougherty); see also 3 H 229 (Truly).
 372. 6 H 380 (Dougherty).
 373. 6 H 382-386 (Piper).
 374. 3 H 180 (Williams).
 375. Ibid.; 3 H 193 (Norman); 3 H 206 (Jarman); 3 H 231 (Truly); CE 490, 492.
 376. 3 H 201-206 (Jarman); 3 H 89-97 (Norman); 3 H 171-176 (Williams).
 377. 3 H 201-206 (Jarman); 3 H 89-97 (Norman); 3 H 171-176 (Williams); 6 H 378 (Dougherty); CE 1381, pp. 27, 49, 70, 101-102.
 378. 6 H 388 (Victoria Adams).
 379. Ibid.
 380. 6 H 329 (Shelley); 6 H 339 (Lovely).
 381. Ibid.; 6 H 329 (Shelley).
 382. 6 H 329 (Shelley).
 383. Id. at 329-330; 6 H 338-340 (Lovely).
 384. Id. at 340.
 385. 3 H 273 (Mrs. Reid).
 386. Ibid.
 387. Id. at 274.
 388. Ibid.
 389. Ibid.
 390. Ibid.
 391. Id. at 278; CE 1118.
 392. 3 H 276 (Mrs. Reid).
 393. 1 H 122 (Marina Oswald).
 394. Ibid.
 395. 6 H 345 (Kaiser).
 396. 3 H 275 (Mrs. Reid).
 397. Id. at 275, 279.
 398. Id. at 279.
 399. CE 1118.
 400. 7 H 542-543 (Barnett).
 401. See ch. III, p. 63.
 402. 7 H 543 (Barnett).
 403. Ibid.
 404. 6 H 310 (D. V. Harkness); CE 1974, p. 165.
 405. 6 H 311 (Harkness).
 406. Id. at 312.
 407. CE 1974, p. 165; 6 H 316-317 (Sawyer).
 408. Id. at 317-318.
 409. Id. at 320.
 410. Id. at 318, 320.
 411. Id. at 320.
 412. 7 H 348 (Sorrels).
 413. 3 H 238 (Truly).
 414. 3 H 230, 238 (Truly).
 415. Id. at 230.
 416. Id. at 239.
 417. 4 H 206 (Fritz).
 418. Id. at 211; 7 H 173 (Sims); CE 381.
 419. Compare CE 381-A and 372; 2 H 268 (McWatters).
 420. 2 H 263-264, 286 (McWatters).
 421. Id. at 271.
 422. Id. at 264, 271.
 423. Id. at 264-265.
 424. Id. at 271.
 425. Id. at 279-280, 282; CE 377.
 426. 2 H 280-283 (McWatters).
 427. CE 2641.
 428. 2 H 270 (McWatters).
 429. 6 H 401, 402 (Mrs. Bledsoe).
 430. Id. at 406.
 431. Ibid.
 432. Id. at 408-409.
 433. Id. at 409.
 434. Ibid.
 435. CE 150; 7 H 33-34 (Thomas Hutson); 1 H 121-122 (Marina Oswald); 15 H 695 (Shaneyfelt).
 436. 6 H 412-413 (Mrs. Bledsoe).
 437. CE 1985.
 438. Ibid.; CE 1984.
 439. 6 H 411 (Mrs. Bledsoe).
 440. 2 H 275 (McWatters); CE 376.
 441. 2 H 276 (McWatters).
 442. Id. at 275-276.
 443. 10 H 292-293 (Mrs. A. C. Johnson).
 444. CE 2017.
 445. 2 H 283 (McWatters).
 446. CE 1987.
 447. Ibid.
 448. 6 H 266, 270 (Roger Craig); CE 1967, 1992, 1993.
 449. Ibid.; 6 H 266-267 (Craig).
 450. Ibid.
 451. 6 H 270 (Craig).
 452. Ibid.
 453. 4 H 245 (Fritz).
 454. Ibid.; 7 H 404 (Fritz).
 455. 2 H 260 (Whaley).
 456. Ibid.
 457. Id. at 260-261.
 458. Id. at 261.
 459. Ibid.
 460. 2 H 260 (Whaley); 6 H 432 (Whaley); CE 2003, p. 293.
 461. 2 H 294 (Whaley); 6 H 430, 432 (Whaley).
 462. CE 1054, 2003, p. 293.
 463. CE 370, 382.
 464. 2 H 254 (Whaley).
 465. Id. at 255.
 466. Ibid.
 467. Id. at 256.
 468. Ibid.
 469. Id. at 258, 371.
 470. 2 H 258 (Whaley).
 471. CE 1119-A.
 472. 6 H 428-429 (Whaley).
 473. Id. at 429.
 474. Ibid.
 475. Id. at 434.
 476. Ibid.
 477. 2 H 260 (Whaley).
 478. 6 H 345 (Kaiser).
 479. 6 H 409 (Mrs. Bledsoe).
 480. 2 H 259 (Whaley).
 481. 2 H 256-257, 292 (Whaley).
 482. CE 383-A, 2003, p. 289.
 483. 4 H 214 (Fritz).
 484. Id. at 211, 223; CE 2003, p. 289.
 485. 4 H 223 (Fritz).
 486. CE 1119-A.
 487. 6 H 440 (Mrs. Roberts).
 488. Id. at 435-436.
 489. Id. at 436; 10 H 294-295 (Mrs. A. C. Johnson); Mrs. A. C. Johnson DE A.
 490. 6 H 438-440 (Mrs. Roberts); 7 H 439 (Mrs. Roberts); CE 2017.
 491. CE 1119-A.
 492. CE 1974, pp. 52-53.
 493. CE 1995.
 494. 4 H 177 (Jesse Curry).
 495. 3 H 297 (McDonald); CE 1976, p. 8; 522.
 496. 7 H 77 (Rio Pierce); Sawyer DE B, p. 1; CE 1974, p. 24.
 497. 4 H 179 (Curry); CE 1974, p. 26.
 498. CE 1974, pp. 36-37; Sawyer DE A; 4 H 179, 184 (Curry); 7 H 75 (James Putnam).
 499. Id. at 76; 4 H 179 (Curry).
 500. Ibid.; CE 1974, pp. 24-25, 28, 37.
 501. 4 H 179 (Curry); CE 1974, pp. 24-25, 28, 37.
 502. Ibid.
 503. CE 1305.
 504. 3 H 322-327 (William Scoggins); CE 1305.
 505. 3H 333-334 (Scoggins); 7 H 265-266 (James Leavelle); CE 2003, p. 293.

506. 3 H 334-335 (Scoggins).
 507. 6 H 446-449 (Domingo Benavides).
 508. Id. at 449; CE 1974, p. 52.
 509. 6 H 450-451 (Benavides); 7 H 68 (J. M. Poe); CE 2011, pp. 7-8.
 510. 6 H 451-452 (Benavides); 7 H 263-264 (Leavelle).
 511. 3 H 306-307, 313 (Helen Markham).
 512. Id. at 307.
 513. Id. at 307-308, 313-316; 3 H 343 (Barbara Davis); 6 H 456-457 (Virginia Davis).
 514. 3 H 308 (Markham).
 515. Id. at 308-309, 316, 321.
 516. Id. at 309, 320.
 517. 7 H 68 (Poe).
 518. CE 1974, p. 58-59.
 519. CE 2002; 3 H 310 (Markham).
 520. Id. at 311; see 4 H 176 (Curry); 4 H 212 (Fritz); 7 H 253-254 (L. C. Graves); 7 H 263 (Leavelle); CE 2003, p. 293.
 521. 7 H 252 (Graves).
 522. Id. at 254.
 523. 3 H 311 (Markham).
 524. 2 H 51 (Mark Lane).
 525. Markham, DE 1.
 526. Id. at 3-4, 8.
 527. Id. at 3, 7.
 528. 7 H 68 (Poe); CE 1974, p. 59.
 529. 3 H 317 (Markham).
 530. 7 H 500-506 (Markham).
 531. 3 H 343-344 (B. Davis); 6 H 455-458 (V. Davis).
 532. 3 H 344-345 (B. Davis).
 533. Id. at 345-346; 6 H 458, 460, 463-464 (V. Davis); 7 H 153 (C. N. Dhority); CE 2011, pp. 7-8.
 534. CE 2003, p. 293; 6 H 461-462 (V. Davis); 3 H 349 (B. Davis); 7 H 153-154 (Dhority); 7 H 250 (C. W. Brown).
 535. 3 H 348 (B. Davis).
 536. Id. at 349.
 537. 6 H 461 (V. Davis).
 538. CE 2003, p. 293; 6 H 462 (V. Davis); 3 H 350 (B. Davis); 7 H 153-154 (Dhority); 7 H 250 (Brown).
 539. 6 H 462 (V. Davis).
 540. Ibid.; 3 H 350 (B. Davis).
 541. Ibid.; 6 H 462 (V. Davis).
 542. 7 H 83-84 (William Smith).
 543. Id. at 84.
 544. Id. at 84-85.
 545. Id. at 85.
 546. 3 H 351-352 (Ted Callaway); 7 H 395-396 (Sam Guinyard).
 547. 3 H 352-353 (Callaway); 7 H 396-397 (Guinyard).
 548. 3 H 353-354 (Callaway).
 549. 7 H 398 (Guinyard).
 550. Ibid.; 3 H 354 (Callaway).
 551. Ibid.
 552. Ibid.; 3 H 332 (Scoggins).
 553. 7 H 264 (Leavelle); 3 H 355 (Callaway); 7 H 399-400 (Guinyard); CE 2003, p. 293.
 554. 3 H 355 (Callaway).
 555. 7 H 400 (Guinyard).
 556. Ibid.; 3 H 355 (Callaway).
 557. CE 1054.
 558. Ibid.; 7 H 253 (Graves); 1 H 167-168 (Sims); 4 H 166, 175 (Curry); 7 H 262-266 (Leavelle).
 559. CE 1305.
 560. CE 2523; 11 H 434, 436-437. (Warren Reynolds).
 561. 7 H 594 (Harold Russell).
 562. 15 H 744-745 (B. M. Patterson); B. M. Patterson DE A, B.
 563. 15 H 703 (L. J. Lewis); L. J. Lewis DE A.
 564. CE 2523; 11 H 435 Reynolds); 15 H 744-745 (B. M. Patterson); B. M. Patterson DE A, B.
 565. 7 H 594 (Russell).
 566. 15 H 744-745 (B. M. Patterson); B. M. Patterson DE A, B.
 567. CE 2523; 11 H 435-437 (Reynolds).
 568. 15 H 703 (L. J. Lewis); L. J. Lewis DE A.
 569. 3 H 300-301 (McDonald); 7 H 54-55 (Gerald Hill); 7 H 24-25 (Carroll).
 570. 6 H 449-450 (Benavides); 3 H 345-346 (B. Davis); 6 H 463-464 (V. Davis).
 571. 3 H 465-466, 468 (Cunningham).
 572. Id. at 466.
 573. 3 H 511 (Joseph Nicol).
 574. CE 2011, p. 9.
 575. 3 H 475-476 (Cunningham).
 576. Id. at 475, 485; 3 H 512 (Nicol).
 577. 3 H 475 (Cunningham).
 578. Id. at 483.
 579. CE 603.
 580. 3 H 512 (Nicol).
 581. 3 H 465 (Cunningham).
 582. 3 H 352 (Callaway).
 583. 7 H 372-374 (Michaelis).
 584. Id. at 373-375; Michaelis DE 1.
 585. 7 H 375 (Michaelis).
 586. 7 H 376 (Michaelis); CE 135, 790.
 587. 7 H 367-377 (Michaelis); CE 135, 790.
 588. 7 H 376-378 (Michaelis); Michaelis DE 2-5.
 589. 4 H 361, 375 (Cole); 7 H 424 (Cadigan).
 590. 1 H 118 (Marina Oswald).
 591. Id. at 120.
 592. Id. at 118, 120; 11 H 405 (Edwin Walker).
 593. CE 144, 2003, p. 286; 7 H 213-214 (Henry Moore); Moore DE 1; 7 H 222-223 (F. M. Turner); 7 H 197-199 (Walter Potts); Potts DE A-1.
 594. 1 H 120 (Marina Oswald).
 595. 6 H 440 (Roberts); CE 1974, p. 52.
 596. 6 H 439-440 (Roberts).
 597. Hill DE B; 3 H 302 (MacDonald); 7 H 53 (Hill).
 598. CE 705, pp. 10, 22, 82.
 599. CE 1974, p. 59.
 600. 7 H 68-70 (Poe).
 601. 7 H 593 (Alvin Brock).
 602. CE 1974, p. 60.
 603. 7 H 116-118 (Capt. W. R. Westbrook).
 604. Ibid.
 605. Ibid.
 606. Id. at 118.
 607. CE 1843.
 608. 6 H 345 (Kaiser); CE 163.
 609. 1 H 122 (Marina Oswald).
 610. Ibid.; 7 H 117-118 (Westbrook).
 611. 6 H 439 (Roberts).
 612. 3 H 356 (Callaway).
 613. 3 H 312 (Markham); 3 H 347 (B. Davis); 3 H 328 (Scoggins).
 614. Ibid.
 615. CE 1119-A. See pp. 168-169, supra.
 616. 7 H 2 (Johnny Brewer).
 617. Id. at 3.
 618. Ibid.
 619. Ibid.
 620. Id. at 4.
 621. 7 H 10-11 (Mrs. Julia Postal).
 622. Id. at 11.
 623. Ibid.
 624. Ibid.
 625. Ibid.
 626. Ibid.
 627. Ibid.
 628. CE 1974, p. 83.
 629. Id. at 83-84; 3 H 298-299 (McDonald); CE 2003, p. 75.
 630. 3 H 299 (McDonald).
 631. 7 H 19 (Carroll); 7 H 49 (Hill).
 632. CE 2003, p. 77.

NOTES TO PAGES 178-189

633. 7 H 6 (Brewer); 3 H 299 (McDonald); 7 H 30 (Hutson); 7 H 37 (C. T. Walker).
634. 7 H 5-6 (Brewer); 3 H 299 (McDonald); 7 H 37 (C. T. Walker).
635. Id. at 38.
636. 7 H 49 (Hill); 7 H 31 (Hutson).
637. 3 H 299 (McDonald).
638. Ibid.
639. Id. at 300.
640. Ibid.
641. Ibid.
642. Ibid.
643. Ibid.
644. Ibid.
645. Ibid.; 7 H 93 (Ray Hawkins).
646. 3 H 300 (McDonald).
647. Ibid.
648. Id. at 300-301; 7 H 20 (Carroll).
649. 7 H 547-548, 551 (Walters).
650. 7 H 39 (Walker); 7 H 93-94 (Hawkins).
651. 7 H 32 (Hutson); 7 H 39-40 (Walker); see also 7 H 94 (Hawkins).
652. 3 H 461 (Cunningham).
653. Id. at 464-465.
654. 7 H 87-88 (George Applin Jr.).
655. Id. at 88-90.
656. 7 H 547 (Walters).
657. 7 H 94-95 (Hawkins).
658. 7 H 72 (John Gibson).
659. Id. at 73.
660. 7 H 6 (Brewer).
661. Ibid.
662. 7 H 40 (C. T. Walker); 7 H 52 (G. Hill); CE 1974, p. 181.
663. 3 H 301 (McDonald).
664. CE 1974, p. 88.
665. 4 H 206 (Fritz); 7 H 163 (Sims).
666. 7 H 59 (Hill).
667. Ibid.
668. Ibid.
669. 4 H 275-276 (Day).
670. 3 H 514 (Nicol); 3 H 495 (Cunningham).
671. Id. at 487.
672. For testimony relating to the interrogation sessions, see 4 H 152-153, 157 (Curry); 4 H 207-211, 217, 221-231, 239-240 (Fritz); 4 H 355-357 (Winston Lawson); 4 H 466-470 (James Hosty, Jr.); 7 H 123-127 (Elmer Boyd); 7 H 164-182 (Sims); 7 H 309-318 (James Bookhout); 7 H 320-321 (Manning Clements); 13 H 58-62 (Sorrels); 7 H 590 (Kelley); 7 H 296-306 (Holmes); CE 1982.
673. 4 H 214, 217, 230-231 (Fritz); 7 H 299 (Holmes).
674. 7 H 215 (Moore); 7 H 193-194 (Stovall); 7 H 231 (Rose); 7 H 203-205 (John Adamcik).
675. CE 1982; p. 137; 4 H 226 (Fritz); CE 2003, p. 1 138-B, 138-C.
676. 4 H 226-231 (Fritz); CE 2003, p. 1 138-B, 138-C; 7 H 298-299 (Holmes).
677. See pp. 126-127, supra.
678. 4 H 214 (Fritz).
679. Id. at 224, 230.
680. See pp. 172-173, supra.
681. CE 795, 1986, 1989, 1990; 7 H 187-188 (Stovall); 7 H 228 (Rose); CE 2011, p. 20.
682. 4 H 222 (Fritz).
683. Ibid.
684. Ibid.; 7 H 299 (Holmes); Holmes DE 4.
685. Ibid.; 7 H 299 (Holmes).
686. Ibid.
687. 4 H 211 (Fritz); CE 2003, p. 1 136-D; 7 H 311-312 (Bookhout).
688. Mrs. A. C. Johnson DE A; see 10 H 294-295 (Mrs. A. C. Johnson).
689. CE 2003, p. 137-B.
690. 7 H 305 (Holmes).
691. 3 H 41 (R. Paine).
692. 7 H 305 (Holmes); Holmes DE 4, pp. 3-4; see also 4 H 223, 229 (Fritz).
693. Id. at 218, 223.
694. 2 H 220 (Frazier).
695. 4 H 467-468 (Hosty); see also 4 H 213-214 (Fritz); CE 2003, p. 1 136-B, 136-C.
696. 6 H 328-329 (Shelley); see also 3 H 230 (Truly).
697. CE 1988; 4 H 224 (Fritz); CE 2005, p. 1 137-C; Holmes DE 4, (Kelley).
698. 3 H 201 (Jarman); CE 1980.
699. 3 H 201 (Jarman).
700. 11 H 405 (Walker).
701. CE 2958.
702. 5 H 446 (Surrey).
703. CE 1997.
704. CE 1785, 2525; 9 H 393-394 (R. Paine); 1 H 18 (Marina Oswald).
705. CE 1; 1 H 17, 37 (Marina Oswald).
706. 7 H 437 (Cadigan).
707. CE 1130.
708. 1 H 16 (Marina Oswald).
709. Ibid.
710. Id. at 17.
711. 11 H 155 (Waldo George).
712. 7 H 292 (Holmes).
713. CE 1979.
714. 1 H 16-17 (Marina Oswald); 11 H 292-294 (Marina Oswald).
715. Ibid.; 1 H 18 (Marina Oswald).
716. Id. at 38; see CE 2, P-2; CE 3, P-1; CE 5.
717. CE 3, P-1; CE 5.
718. CE 1397.
719. CE 1006-1009, 1011-1012.
720. CE 2, P-2; see CE 1397.
721. CE 2001, p. 3.
722. CE 1351, p. 8.
723. Waldman DE 7.
724. 15 H 692 (Shaneyfelt); Shaneyfelt DE 20.
725. CE 4, P-5; 1 H 39 (Marina Oswald).
726. CE 1953, pp. 23-24, CE 4, P-5.
727. CE 1824-A, p. 385; 1953, pp. 24-25; CE 1953-A, P-1.
728. 1 H 16 (Marina Oswald); CE 1403, pp. 733-734.
729. CE 1953, pp. 2-4.
730. Id. at 4-5.
731. CE 2524, 2011, p. 5.
732. 3 H 439 (Frazier).
733. Id. at 434.
734. Id. at 440.
735. 3 H 503 (Nicol).
736. Ibid.
737. 1 H 17 (Marina Oswald); CE 1403, p. 733.
738. CE 1953, p. 14.
739. CE 2521, 1790.
740. CE 1953, pp. 27-31; CE 1979.
741. 1 H 334-335 (Robert Oswald); CE 323, p. 27.
742. 1 H 123 (Marina Oswald).
743. CE 1357.
744. 1 H 334-340 (Robert Oswald).
745. 5 H 392 (Marina Oswald).
746. Id. at 389-390.
747. Id. at 390.
748. Ibid.
749. Michaelis DE 2.
750. 1 H 18-19 (Marina Oswald); 2 H 457-459 (R. Paine).
751. CE 1795, 1975.
752. CE 1973.
753. CE 2522, 1795, 1975.
754. CE 1972.
755. 5 H 390 (Marina Oswald).
756. Id. at 397.
757. Ibid.
758. CE 1972.
759. 5 H 395 (Marina Oswald).
760. Id. at 389 (Marina Oswald).
761. 11 H 305-306 (Maj. Eugene D. Anderson).

762. 11 H 305-306 (Anderson); 11 H 309 (Sgt. James A. Zahm).
 763. 11 H 310 (Zahm).
 764. 11 H 305-306 (Anderson).
 765. 3 H 413 (Frazier).
 766. 3 H 450 (Ronald Simmons).
 767. 11 H 306-307 (Zahm).
 768. Id. at 307.
 769. Ibid.
 770. Id. at 308.
 771. Id. at 307, 309.
 772. 11 H 310 (Zahm).
 773. 11 H 302-303 (Anderson).
 774. Ibid.
 775. Ibid.
 776. Ibid.
 777. Id. at 304; Anderson DE 1.
 778. Ibid.; 3 H 304 (Anderson).
 779. Id. at 305; Anderson DE 1.
 780. Ibid.
 781. 11 H 304 (Anderson).
 782. Id. at 305.
 783. 11 H 308 (Zahm).
 784. Ibid.
 785. 1 H 327 (Robert Oswald).
 786. Id. at 325-327.
 787. Ibid.
 788. CE 1402, 2007; CE 1403, p. 731; 1 H 327-328 (R. Oswald); 1 H 96 (Marina Oswald); 2 H 465-466 (R. Paine).
 789. 1 H 327 (R. Oswald).
 790. 1 H 14-15 (Marina Oswald); CE 1156, p. 442.
 791. CE 1404, pp. 446-448.

792. 9 H 249 (George De Mohrenschildt); 9 H 315-317 (Jeanne De Mohrenschildt).
 793. 1 H 21-22, 53-54, 65 (Marina Oswald); CE 1814, p. 736.
 794. CE 2964.
 795. See discussion, ch. III, p. 117, supra.
 796. 3 H 399, 437-438 (R. A. Frazier); 3 H 449 (Simmons).
 797. Id. at 444.
 798. Id. at 445-447.
 799. Id. at 445.
 800. Id. at 446.
 801. Ibid.
 802. Id. at 444; See discussion Chapter III, p. 115, supra.
 803. See ch. III, pp. 64-68, supra.
 804. 3 H 446 (Simmons).
 805. Id. at 447.
 806. Id. at 447, 449.
 807. Id. at 450; See also fn 794, supra.
 808. 3 H 403-404 (R. A. Frazier).
 809. Id. at 404.
 810. Ibid.
 811. Id. at 404-405.
 812. Id. at 405-407.
 813. Id. at 406-407.
 814. Id. at 411, 443 (Simmons).
 815. 3 H 413-414 (R. A. Frazier).
 816. 11 H 309, 310 (Zahm); 11 H 305, 306 (Anderson).
 817. 11 H 309 (Zahm).
 818. Id. at 309-310.

CHAPTER V

1. 4 H 152 (Jesse E. Curry); CE 701, 2139, 2140.
 2. 4 H 209 (J. W. Fritz); 7 H 22 (Bob K. Carroll); 7 H 59-60 (Gerald Hill); 7 H 123 (Elmer L. Boyd); 7 H 164 (Richard Sims).
 3. 7 H 125 (Boyd); 7 H 166 (Sims).
 4. 7 H 126 (Boyd); 7 H 173 (Sims).
 5. 7 H 128 (Boyd); 7 H 168 (Sims).
 6. 7 H 128-129 (Boyd); 7 H 169-170 (Sims); 7 H 264 (James R. Leavelle); 7 H 151 (C. N. Dhority).
 7. 4 H 216-217 (Fritz); 7 H 129 (Boyd); CE 2003, p. 104; 15 H 506-508 (David L. Johnston); see also sources cited in footnote 45.
 8. 4 H 217 (Fritz); 7 H 130 (Boyd); 7 H 171-172 (Sims).
 9. 4 H 218 (Fritz); 7 H 278-285 (W. E. Barnes); 7 H 288-289 (J. B. Hicks); CE 2003, pp. 167, 206, 283.
 10. CE 2003, p. 168; 15 H 507 (Johnston).
 11. WFAA-TV reel PKT 11; see infra, p. 208.
 12. 7 H 132 (Boyd); 7 H 177 (Sims); CE 2003, pp. 238-239; 4 H 153 (Curry); see 4 H 219 (Fritz); 7 H 266 (Leavelle).
 13. 4 H 153 (Curry); 12 H 96 (M. W. Stevenson); 12 H 389-391 (Woodrow Wiggins); 7 H 329 (H. Nichols).
 14. 4 H 155 (Curry); 4 H 221 (Fritz); CE 2003, p. 104; 15 H 507-508 (Johnston).
 15. 4 H 222, 226 (Fritz); 7 H 133 (Boyd).
 16. Ibid.
 17. CE 2003, pp. 207, 393; 1 H 77-79 (Marina Oswald); 1 H 149-150 (Marguerite Oswald).
 18. CE 1999, 2187.
 19. 4 H 227 (Fritz); 7 H 265 (Leavelle).
 20. CE 2023.

21. CE 2003, pp. 207-208, 393; 1 H 461-462 (Robert Oswald).
 22. 3 H 85-86 (Ruth Paine).
 23. 7 H 328 (H. Nichols); CE 2165.
 24. CE 2003, p. 142; 4 H 228 (Fritz); 7 H 178 (Sims).
 25. 3 H 87-88 (R. Paine).
 26. CE 2003, p. 142; 7 H 258 (L. C. Graves); 7 H 266 (Leavelle).
 27. 4 H 230 (Fritz); CE 2003, p. 320.
 28. CE 2003, p. 301.
 29. CE 2024.
 30. For testimony relating to the interrogation sessions, see 4 H 152-153, 157 (Curry); 4 H 207-211, 217, 222-231, 239-240 (Fritz); 4 H 355-357 (Winston G. Lawson); 4 H 444-470 (James P. Hosty); 7 H 123-137 (Boyd); 7 H 164-182 (Sims); 7 H 309-318 (James W. Bookhout); 7 H 320-321 (Manning C. Clements); 13 H 58-62 (Forrest V. Sorrels); 7 H 297-301 (Harry Holmes); CE 2003, pp. 136a-138b, CE 2060, 2061.
 31. CE 2003, pp. 141-142.
 32. 4 H 207 (Fritz); CE 2003, p. 125.
 33. CE 2003, pp. 136d-138e, 161; 5 H 218 (Henry Wade).
 34. 4 H 215 (Fritz).
 35. CE 2003, pp. 173, 184, 208.
 36. 4 H 215 (Fritz); 7 H 318 (Bookhout).
 37. 4 H 231-232, 246 (Fritz); 7 H 133, 135 (Boyd); 7 H 180-182 (Sims); 7 H 266-267, 269 (Leavelle); 7 H 259-260 (L. Graves).
 38. 4 H 239 (Fritz).
 39. 7 H 310 (Bookhout).
 40. 4 H 152 (Curry); see also 4 H 232 (Fritz).
 41. 4 H 238 (Fritz); 7 H 311 (Bookhout).
 42. 4 H 153, 175-176 (Curry); 15 H

NOTES TO PAGES 200-212

- 129 (Curry); 4 H 238 (Fritz); 7 H 128, 134-135 (Boyd); 7 H 330 (Nichols); 7 H 311, 316-317 (Bookhout); 7 H 321 (Clements); 7 H 297 (Holmes); 15 H 512-513 (Johnston); see WFAA-TV reel PKT 21; KRLD-TV reel 20; WFAA-TV reel PKT 25.
43. 7 H 59 (G. Hill); 7 H 21 (Carroll); 7 H 134-135 (Boyd); 7 H 330 (Nichols).
44. 4 H 216 (Fritz); 7 H 314, 316-317 (Bookhout).
45. 4 H 216-217, 221 (Fritz); 15 H 506-508 (Johnston).
46. CE 2166.
47. See supra, p. 182.
48. 7 H 323 (Gregory L. Olds).
49. CE 2073, see CE 1999.
50. 3 H 88-89 (R. Paine); 10 H 116 (John J. Abt).
51. 7 H 325-332 (Nichols); 7 H 322-325 (Olds); CE 2165.
52. 7 H 299-300 (Holmes).
53. 12 H 30 (Curry); Glen King DE 4, 5; 15 H 55 (King); NBC-TV reel 3.
54. CE 1359, p. 4.
55. 5 H 218 (Wade).
56. For testimony describing conditions on third floor see, e.g., 4 H 152, 153, 158, 160 (Curry); 4 H 231-232 (Fritz); 4 H 355 (Lawson); 4 H 462-463 (Hosty); 7 H 277 (Barnes); 7 H 318 (Bookhout); 7 H 322 (Clements); 13 H 40 (Thomas D. McMillon); 13 H 58-59 (Sorrels); 15 H 54-55 (King); Seth Kantor DE 4; CE 1353; 7 H 157 (Dhority); 15 H 512 (Johnston); WFAA-TV reel PKT 21; WFAA-TV reel PKT 14; KRLD-TV reel 9.
57. 4 H 463 (Hosty).
58. 4 H 151 (Curry); 12 H 30 (Curry); 15 H 55 (King); Kantor DE 4; Leo Sauvage, "The Oswald Affair," *Commentary* 64 (March 1964); CE 2176.
59. 12 H 30 (Curry).
60. 4 H 151 (Curry).
61. 4 H 355 (Lawson).
62. 7 H 157 (Dhority); 4 H 151 (Curry); 12 H 30 (Curry); 5 H 218 (Wade); CE 1359.
63. 5 H 218 (Wade).
64. 4 H 355 (Lawson).
65. 2 H 260 (William W. Whaley).
66. King DE 5, p. 7; WFAA-TV reel PKF-5; WFAA-TV reel PKT-8.
67. 15 H 55 (King).
68. 7 H 269 (Leavelle).
69. 7 H 358-359 (Sorrels).
70. 12 H 96 (Stevenson); CE 1353.
71. 12 H 34 (Curry); CE 1353.
72. 15 H 54 (King); 12 H 112 (Cecil E. Talbert).
73. 15 H 54 (King); see 12 H 112 (Talbert).
74. 12 H 96 (Stevenson); 12 H 135-138 (Charles O. Arnett); 15 H 590-591 (Thayer Waldo); CE 1757, 2037-2043, 2047-2059; John G. McCullough DE 2; CE 2062, 2066; Waldo DE 1; Icarus N. Pappas DE 3.
75. 13 H 58-59 (Sorrels).
76. See, e.g., Waldo DE 1; CE 1757, 2044, 2048, 2052, 2053.
77. 13 H 40 (McMillon); 13 H 131 (Jimmy Turner); 15 H 591-592 (Waldo); CE 2040, 2074; 15 H 373-377 (McCullough); WBAP-TV reel FW 2.
78. KRLD-TV reel 23.
79. CE 2074.
80. 7 H 64 (G. Hill); WFAA-TV reel PKT 24-27-28; CE 2160.
81. CE 2003, pp. 125, 141-142, 293.
82. 4 H 232, 246 (Fritz); 12 H 33 (Curry).
83. For testimony describing Oswald's passage through the third-floor corridor, see, e.g., 12 H 33 (Curry); 4 H 231-232 (Fritz); 7 H 181 (Sims); 7 H 268-269 (Leavelle); Kantor DE 4, pp. 10-19; WFAA-TV reel PKT 14.
84. For testimony describing the Friday evening press conference, see 4 H 166-167 (Curry); 12 H 96 (Stevenson); 5 H 221-222 (Wade); 15 H 510-512 (Johnston); 15 H 591-593 (Waldo); 13 H 115-116 (Robert L. Hankal); 7 H 132-133 (Boyd); 7 H 175-176 (Sims); 7 H 322 (Clements); 7 H 323-324 (Olds); 4 H 219 (Fritz); 4 H 357-358 (Lawson); 13 H 189-192 (A. M. Eberhardt); CE 2173.
85. 12 H 32 (Curry); Waldo DE 1; CE 2040; 15 H 592 (Waldo); 15 H 510-511 (Johnston); CE 2052; 7 H 324 (Olds); WFAA-TV reel PKF 5; KRLD-TV reel 23.
86. 4 H 219 (Fritz).
87. CE 2173.
88. 12 H 34 (Curry); 7 H 132 (Boyd); 7 H 176 (Sims).
89. 4 H 219 (Fritz).
90. 4 H 167, 175 (Curry); 4 H 219 (Fritz).
91. 15 H 131 (Curry).
92. 4 H 175 (Curry); KRLD-TV reel 23.
93. 4 H 175 (Curry).
94. 12 H 44-46 (J. E. Decker); see also 4 H 180-181 (Curry); 12 H 35 (Curry); 15 H 116 (Charles O. Batchelor).
95. 12 H 2 (Batchelor).
96. 12 H 35 (Curry).
97. CE 2013, 2018, 2021; W. B. Frazier DE 5087; Talbert DE 5065; 12 H 53-55 (W. B. Frazier).
98. 12 H 37 (Curry); 15 H 125 (Curry); 12 H 6-7 (Batchelor); 15 H 116-118 (Batchelor).
99. 12 H 36-37 (Curry); see 12 H 6-7 (Batchelor); 15 H 116 (Batchelor).
100. 12 H 7-8, 12 (Batchelor); 15 H 116-118 (Batchelor); 12 H 37 (Curry); 12 H 99-100 (Stevenson).
101. 12 H 35-36 (Curry); 15 H 128, 132 (Curry); 15 H 115, 122-123 (Batchelor); 15 H 134, 137 (Stevenson).
102. 13 H 17 (Leavelle).
103. Ibid.
104. 13 H 63 (Sorrels).
105. 12 H 91 (James M. Solomon); 12 H 138 (Arnett); 12 H 292 (Logan W. Mayo); 12 H 317-318 (Wm. J. Newman).
106. 12 H 112 (Talbert); 12 H 421-422, 426 (Patrick T. Dean).
107. 12 H 208 (Wilbur J. Cutchshaw); R. L. Lowery DE 5083; 12 H 307 (L. Miller); 12 H 396 (Don R. Archer); 13 H 268 (Vernon S. Smart).
108. 12 H 47-49 (Decker).
109. 12 H 117 (Talbert); 15 H 184 (Talbert); 12 H 16 (Batchelor); 12 H 100 (Stevenson).
110. See, e.g., B. H. Combest DE 5100; Robert S. Huffaker DE 5333.
111. 12 H 113-117 (Talbert); 15 H 183-184 (Talbert); 12 H 141-143 (Arnett); 12 H 166 (Buford L. Beatty); 12 H 173-175 (Alvin R. Brock); 12 H 319 (Newman); 12 H 338-340 (R. Pierce); 12 H 354 (D. F. Steele); 12 H 384-386 (Gano G. Worley); 12 H 421-426 (Dean); 13 H 118 (Huffaker); 13 H 85-88 (Fred A. Bleberdorf); 13 H 143 (Hal Fuqua); 13 H 146-147 (Edward Kelly); 13 H 149-156 (Louis McKinzie); 13 H 166-175 (A. Riggs); 13 H 175-181 (John O. Servance); 13 H 156-166 (E. Pierce); James A. Putnam DE 5071; CE 2010, 2032, 2066.

112. 13 H 159-160 (E. Pierce); 13 H 180 (J. O. Servance); 12 H 422-423 (Dean); 12 H 173-174 (Brock); 12 H 141-144 (Arnett).
113. CE 2027, 2062; KRLD-TV reel 13; but see CE 2029.
114. 12 H 67 (O. A. Jones); 12 H 112 (Talbert); 13 H 131 (J. Turner); 12 H 335-336 (Bobby G. Patterson); 12 H 183-184 (Combest); 12 H 360 (Roy E. Vaughn); 12 H 422 (Dean); CE 2051, 2069; Hankal DE 5337; CE 2037, 2039, 2043, 2047, 2050, 2055, 2056, 2057.
115. 12 H 36 (Curry); 12 H 10-15 (Batchelor); 12 H 97-98 (Stevenson); 15 H 134 (Stevenson); 15 H 125-127 (Curry); 15 H 115, 119 (Batchelor).
116. 12 H 164-168 (Beaty); 12 H 180 (Combest); 12 H 313 (L. Miller); 12 H 409-411 (Barnard S. Clardy); 12 H 428 (Dean); 12 H 209 (Cutchshaw); CE 2028.
117. 13 H 43 (McMillon).
118. 12 H 66 (O. A. Jones); 12 H 191 (Kenneth H. Croy); 12 H 209-210 (Cutchshaw); 12 H 270 (Harry M. Kriss); 15 H 119-120 (Batchelor); 15 H 135 (Stevenson).
119. In addition to the testimony cited in footnotes 114 and 115, see 12 H 119 (Talbert); 12 H 150-157 (Arnett); 12 H 181 (Combest); 12 H 189 (Croy); 12 H 275-276 (Lowery); 13 H 45 (McMillon); 12 H 287 (Billy J. Maxey); 12 H 343-346 (Putnam); 12 H 17 (Batchelor); 15 H 120 (Batchelor); 12 H 102 (Stevenson); 15 H 135 (Stevenson); 13 H 8 (L. Graves); 13 H 109 (Ira J. Beers); 13 H 121 (Huffaker); 13 H 127 (George R. Phenix); CE 2002; WFAA-TV reel PKT 17-38, 40-47, 18.
120. CE 2052, 2053.
121. 12 H 8, 15 (Batchelor); 12 H 426 (Dean); CE 2070, pp. 9, 10; KRLD-TV reel 13; WBAP-TV reel FW 1.
122. 13 H 6 (L. Graves); 13 H 28 (L. D. Montgomery); CE 2054; 15 H 594-596 (Waldo); CE 2052, 2053, 2059; Pappas DE 4.
123. 12 H 15 (Batchelor); 15 H 117 (Batchelor); 12 H 118 (Talbert); 12 H 167 (Beaty).
124. 4 H 188-189 (Curry); 12 H 37-38 (Curry); 15 H 125 (Curry); 4 H 233 (Fritz); 12 H 100 (Stevenson); 15 H 136 (Stevenson); 13 H 61-63 (Sorrels).
125. 7 H 155-156 (Dhority); 12 H 339 (R. Pierce); CE 2003, pp. 312, 314.
126. 12 H 16 (Batchelor); 12 H 68 (O. A. Jones); 12 H 100 (Stevenson).
127. 13 H 5 (L. Graves); Leavelle DE 5088; 13 H 27 (Montgomery); CE 2064; CE 2003, pp. 220-221.
128. 15 H 137 (Stevenson); CE 2003, p. 171; CE 2060 12 H 391 (Wiggins); 13 H 28 (Montgomery).
129. 12 H 145-146 (Arnett); 12 H 287-288 (Maxey); 12 H 339-340 (R. Pierce); 12 H 345-347 (Putnam); 12 H 361-362 (Vaughn); 12 H 377 (James G. Watson); 12 H 427-428 (Dean); 13 H 134-135 (J. Turner).
130. 7 H 155-156 (Dhority); CE 2003, pp. 312, 314; WFAA-TV reel PKT 16.
131. WFAA-TV reel PKT 10; CE 2038, 2039, 2042.
132. CE 2039.
133. CE 2038, 2042, 2059, 2062.
134. McMillon DE 5018; see also 13 H 7 (L. Graves); 13 H 16-17 (Leavelle).
135. See sources cited in footnote 129. WFAA-TV reel PKT-16; WFAA-TV reel PKT-10; NBC-TV reel 66; KRLD-TV reel 13.
136. 13 H 29 (Montgomery); see reels cited in footnote 135.
137. 12 H 183 (Combest); see also 12 H 169 (Beaty); 12 H 376-377 (Watson); 13 H 7, (L. Graves); 13 H 115 (Hankal); CE 2052.
138. For testimony describing the final seconds culminating in the shooting of Oswald, see, e.g., 4 H 234-235, 243 (Fritz); 13 H 137 (J. Turner); see also WFAA-TV reel PKT-10; KRLD-TV reel 13; NBC-TV reel 66.
139. 12 H 434-438 (Dean); 15 H 188-189 (Talbert); Dean DE 5009, p. 2; McMillon DE 5018; see Sorrels DE 1.
140. 12 H 433 (Dean); 12 H 412 (Clardy).
141. C. R. Hall DE 2.
142. 13 H 71 (Sorrels); 5 H 181-213 (Jack Ruby); C. R. Hall DE 3, p. 11.
143. CE 2025; 13 H 221-226 (D. Lane).
144. KRLD-TV reel 13.
145. 12 H 348-349 (Willie B. Slack); 12 H 392 (Wiggins); 13 H 90-91 (Frances Cason); 13 H 96 (Hardin); 13 H 101 (Hulse); 13 H 239-243 (Priddy); Michael Hardin DE 5125, 5126, 5127; F. Cason DE 5135; CE 2022; see also reels cited in footnote 138.
146. CE 2002, pp. 112-113; CE 2026.
147. Compare Dean DE 5009, p. 2 and 12 H 228-234 (N. J. Daniels) with 12 H 434 (Dean) and 12 H 412 (Clardy). See also 12 H 347 (Putnam) and KRLD-TV reel 13; C. R. Hall DE 3, pp. 11, 12, which suggests that the Pierce car may have passed Ruby before Putnam entered the car, which would have been at the bottom, rather than the top, of the Main Street ramp.
148. 13 H 135-137 (J. Turner).
149. 12 H 323-329, 332-334 (Newman); 12 H 192-193 (K. H. Croy). Cf. 12 H 262-264 (Howard B. Holly); 12 H 89-90 (Solomon).
150. 12 H 232 (N. J. Daniels).
151. 12 H 228-234 (Daniels); Daniels DE 5325; Compare 12 H 362-363 (Vaughn); Vaughn DE 5335, p. 2.
152. N. J. Daniels DE 5325, pp. 1-2; 12 H 369 (Vaughn).
153. 12 H 359-362 (Vaughn); CE 2034, 2035, 2043, 2058.
154. 12 H 359-362 (R. Pierce); 12 H 346-347 (Putnam); 12 H 287 (Maxey); see also CE 2035, 2063; 15 H 681-685 (Harry T. Tasker).
155. 12 H 212, 215-216; Cutchshaw); Lowery DE 5083.
156. KRLD-TV reel 13.
157. 13 H 132-136 (J. Turner).
158. KRLD-TV reel 13.
159. CE 2071.
160. KRLD-TV reel 13; 15 H 117-118 (Batchelor).
161. See sources in note 112.
162. CE 2003 pp. 260-261a; 13 H 49-50 (McMillon); C. R. Hall DE 3, pp. 11, 12; CE 2182.
163. KLIF reel 75 (Duncan interview with Sergeant Dean), Nov. 24, 1963.
164. See supra, p. 212.
165. CE 2030; Vaughn DE 5335; Putnam DE 5071.
166. See sources in footnote 152. 12 H 190 (Croy).
167. CE 2002.
168. 5 H 198-199 (Jack Ruby); 14 H 545 (Jack Ruby).
169. See Commission Exhibits in footnote 74.
170. See app. XVI.
171. 14 H 167, 191-192 (Curry).
172. 12 H 427, 430 (Dean).
173. 12 H 156-157 (Arnett); 12 H 192-194 (Croy); 12 H 252-253 (Wm. J. Harrison); King DE 3.
174. KRLD-TV reel 13.

175. E.g., 12 H 182-183 (Combest); 12 H 211 (Cutchshaw); 12 H 249, 251 (Harrison); 12 H 275-276 (Lowery); 12 H 399 (Archer); KRLD-TV reel 13.
176. See *infra*, pp. 353-354; CE 2019; 5 H 199 (J. Ruby); C. R. Hall DE 3. Cf. 13 H 244 (George Senator); Senator DE 5401.
177. 5 H 199 (J. Ruby); 13 H 244 (Senator); Senator DE 5401.
178. CE 2068.
179. CE 1982, 2072; 12 H 30 (Curry); 4 H 241 (Fritz); 12 H 94 (Stevenson).
180. Talbert DE 1; 12 H 112 (Talbert).
181. Talbert DE 2; 15 H 123 (Batchelor); King DE 4, p. 9.
182. 15 H 55 (King).
183. 12 H 39 (Curry). See also 15 H 54-55 (King).
184. 15 H 55 (King).
185. 15 H 53 (King); Talbert DE 2.
186. King DE 4, p. 9; 15 H 55, 58 (King); 15 H 127 (Curry).
187. 4 H 152 (Curry).
188. See *supra*, pp. 202-206.
189. CE 1359, p. 4.
190. King DE 4, p. 10; 15 H 54 (King).
191. CE 1353; King DE 4, 5; KRLD-TV reel 9; WFAA-TV reel PKT 21; CE 2052.
192. 15 H 55-56 (King).
193. See *supra*, p. 208.
194. See *supra*, 208; CE 2052.
195. 15 H 188-191 (Talbert); WFAA-TV PKT-30-35:01-36:21; 15 H 128 (Curry).
196. CE 2018; 4 H 187-188 (Curry).
197. See *supra*, p. 212.
198. This judgment is shared by the officials of the Dallas Police Department. See, e.g., 15 H 127-128 (Curry); 15 H 122 (Batchelor).
199. King DE 4, pp. 8-9.
200. See *supra*, p. 201.
201. 15 H 125 (Curry); 15 H 120-121 (Batchelor).
202. 12 H 40; see also 4 H 186 (Curry).
203. 4 H 233 (Fritz).
204. 12 H 53-54 (W. B. Frazier); 15 H 153 (Fritz).
205. 13 H 17 (Leavelle); 13 H 63 (Sorrels).
206. 4 H 233 (Fritz); 12 H 35 (Curry); see sources cited in footnote 101.
207. 12 H 69 (O. A. Jones).
208. See *supra*, p. 213.
209. 12 H 155 (Arnett); 12 H 247 (Harrison); 12 H 281, 284 (Frank M. Martin); 12 H 428 (Dean); CE 2031.
210. 4 H 187 (Curry); 12 H 35 (Curry); 12 H 9-10, 13 (Batchelor); 12 H 390 (Wiggins).
211. See sources in footnote 133.
212. See *supra*, p. 215.
213. 7 H 156 (Dhority); 4 H 233-234 (Fritz); WFAA-TV reel PKT-16; 13 H 17 (Leavelle); see *supra*, p. 216.
214. 13 H 17 (Leavelle).
215. 12 H 69 (O. A. Jones).
216. 15 H 53 (King).
217. CE 1353, p. 3.
218. 4 H 152, 181 (Curry); 12 H 30-31 (Curry); 5 H 218 (Wade).
219. See CE 2142 through 2152 and CE 2168 through 2173.
220. WFAA audio reel 2, Nov. 23, 1963; KRLD audio reel 33-1, -9, Nov. 23, 1963; WFAA-TV reels PKT 12 10:16; PKT 7: PKT 21 48:30; see also 4 H 160, 199-200 (Curry).
221. CE 2153, 2155.
222. CE 2157, 2159, 2160, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2167.
223. 5 H 238-239 (Wade).
224. 5 H 238-240 (Wade); see, for instance, CE 2168 through 2173.
225. 5 H 223 (Wade); KRLD-TV reel 23; CE 2169.
226. 5 H 227 (Wade); CE 2170.
227. 5 H 250 (Wade); CE 2169, 2172.
228. 7 H 108 (Weitzman).
229. 3 H 169 (B. R. Williams); CE 2160.
230. CE 2146.
231. CE 2178.
232. 5 H 239 (Wade).
233. 5 H 228 (Wade); see sources cited in footnote 219.
234. 5 H 115 (J. Edgar Hoover).
235. 5 H 115-116 (Hoover); 15 H 58 (King); CE 2072; cf. 15 H 129 (Curry).
236. CE 2148.
237. 5 H 237 (Wade).
238. 5 H 237-238 (Wade).
239. CE 2168; 5 H 237-238 (Wade).
240. See *supra*, pp. 165, 174.
241. CE 2180.
242. WBAP Fort Worth audio reel 12 "A," Nov. 24, 1963; CE 2168.
243. 6 H 368-370 (Joe R. Molina); CE 2036, pp. 12-14.
244. CE 2146, 2147, 2162, 2181.
245. KRLD-TV audio reels 21 "B"-11, 22 "A"-5, 24 "A," 25 "A," Nov. 23, 1963; 6 H 370 (Molina).
246. 6 H 372 (Molina).
247. CE 2186.
248. 6 H 370 (Molina); CE 3132.
249. 6 H 371 (Molina); CE 2036, pp. 14-16, CE 2049, 2065, 1970.
250. 5 H 223 (Wade); CE 2169; see Vernon's (Tex.) Ann. C. P. art. 714.
251. CE 2144; see *Washburn v. State*, 165 Crim. Rep. 125, 318 S.W. 2d 627, 637 (Tex. Ct. Crim. App. 1958), certiorari denied, 359 U.S. 965 (1958).
252. CE 2168; see *supra*, pp. 179-180.
253. CE 2153, 2172, 2152; see also WBAP-TV reel FW 2.
254. CE 2146, 2172; WBAP-TV reel FW 2.
255. CE 2183.
256. CE 2184.
257. 4 H 201 (Curry); see also 12 H 39 (Curry).
258. King DE 5, p. 5.
259. CE 1353, 2052; Waldo DE 1.
260. 4 H 153 (Curry).
261. See *supra*, p. 208.
262. 13 H 17 (Leavelle); 13 H 63 (Sorrels).
263. 4 H 166 (Curry); King DE 4, 5. Felix McKnight, executive editor of the Dallas-Times-Herald, discussed this pressure in an address at Northwestern University in February 1964. See CE 2185.
264. King DE 5, p. 6.
265. Elgin E. Crull DE 1.
266. King DE 4; CE 1359.

CHAPTER VI

1. CE 2768, 2772, 2444, 3042, pp. 59, 65.
2. See pp. 31-40, *supra*.
3. 10 H 152 (Irving Statman); Helen Cunningham DE 1-A; 11 H 477-478 (H. Cunningham).
4. See app. XIV, p. 745.
5. Burcham DE 1, p. 1; 11 H 473 (John Burcham).
6. 3 H 37 (Ruth Paine); CE 401.
7. See footnote 3, *supra*.

8. CE 1871; Gangl DE 1; 11 H 478-479 (Theodore Gangl).
9. CE 427; 11 H 478-479 (Gangl).
10. Gangl DE 1; 11 H 478-479 (Gangl).
11. Ibid.
12. 3 H 33-34 (R. Paine); 2 H 246-247 (Linnie Mae Randle); see 1 H 29 (Marina Oswald).
13. 2 H 246 (Randle).
14. 3 H 33-34 (R. Paine); 3 H 213 (Roy Truly).
15. 3 H 34-35 (R. Paine).
16. 3 H 214 (Truly).
17. 10 H 132 (H. Cunningham); H. Cunningham DE 1-A.
18. 10 H 132 (H. Cunningham).
19. Ch. II, p. 31.
20. Ibid.
21. Id. at 40.
22. Ch. IV, p. 131-137.
23. 2 H 216 (Buell Wesley Frazier).
24. Ibid.; CE 3118.
25. 2 H 222 (B. W. Frazier).
26. Id. at 226.
27. 1 H 65 (Marina Oswald); 3 H 46 (R. Paine); see app. XIII, p. 740.
28. Ch. IV, pp. 130-131.
29. Id. at pp. 135-136.
30. 1 H 73 (Marina Oswald); 3 H 49 (R. Paine).
31. CE 142, 626; 1, 304.
32. See 3 H 232 (Truly).
33. Id. at 231; CE 483.
34. 3 H 231 (Truly).
35. Id. at 232.
36. Ibid.
37. Ch. IV, pp. 137-140.
38. CE 1131; 1301; see 3 H 231-232 (Truly).
39. 3 H 232, 236 (Truly); CE 1131.
40. See 3 H 232 (Truly).
41. Ch. IV, footnotes 217, 223; p. 140-146.
42. Id. at footnote 215, p. 140.
43. CE 3135.
44. Ch. IV, footnote 232, p. 141.
45. CE 3131, pp. 17-18.
46. Ibid.
47. See 4 H 2-3 (Sebastian Latona).
48. See CE 3155 representing the FBI opinion based on Sebastian Latona's findings.
49. 6 H 349-351 (Charles Givens).
50. Ibid.
51. 3 H 169-170 (Bonnie Ray Williams).
52. Id. at 169.
53. Id. at 170-171.
54. Id. at 169.
55. Id. at 169, 171.
56. Id. at 171-172.
57. Ch. IV, pp. 143-147.
58. Ibid.
59. 2 H 167-168 (Arnold Rowland); CE 354.
60. Id. at 169, 171.
61. Id. at 172.
62. Id. at 169, 182, 185; CE 357.
63. Id. at 175-176.
64. Id. at 188.
65. Id. at 178; CE 357.
66. 2 H 183-184 (A. Rowland).
67. Id. at 184; CE 2782.
68. 6 H 185-188 (Barbara Rowland).
69. Id. at 188.
70. CE 2783. This statement constitutes an amendment to the original testimony; see 6 H 188 (B. Rowland).
71. Id. at 181-182, 185-186.
72. Id. at 190.
73. Compare 2 H 165, 166, 179, 188 (A. Rowland), with CE 2644.
74. 6 H 263-264 (Roger D. Craig).
75. Id. at 264.
76. Id. at 272.
77. CE 1381, pp. 74, 96.
78. CE 1381.
79. Id. at 5.
80. Ch. IV, pp. 156-164.
81. Id. at 155-163.
82. 7 H 543 (W. E. Barnett).
83. Ibid.
84. Ch. IV, pp. 149-156.
85. 2 H 195-196 (James Worrell).
86. 6 H 276 (George Rackley); 6 H 282 (James Romack).
87. Ch. IV, p. 160.
88. Id. at 163.
89. 6 H 443, 7 H 439 (Earlene Roberts).
90. Ibid.
91. Id. at 443-444.
92. CE 2781.
93. CE 2645.
94. Id. at 3; CE 2045.
95. 7 H 439 (E. Roberts).
96. See also CE 3106 and CE 3107.
97. 5 H 364-365 (Dean Rusk).
98. E.g., 9 H 242-243 (George De Mohrenschildt); 11 H 172-173 (William Stuckey); 8 H 323 (Erwin Donald Lewis); 8 H 316-317 (Donald Camarata); 322-323 (Richard Call); 8 H 315-316 (James Botelho); 8 H 320-321 (Henry Roussel, Jr.); 8 H 319-320 (Paul Murphy); 8 H 319 (David Murray, Jr.); 8 H 321-322 (Mack Osborne). But see 8 H 285 (Daniel Powers). For Oswald's Marine service, see app. XIII, pp. 681-689.
99. Priscilla Johnson DE 1, pp. 3, 7-8; CE 1385, p. 10 (Aline Mosby); CE 908.
100. 9 H 242-243 (G. De Mohrenschildt).
101. CE 1385, p. 7 (Mosby); Johnson DE 1, p. 11.
102. See e.g., 2 H 399 (Michael R. Paine); 11 H 172-173 (Stuckey).
103. CE 295, p. 4.
104. CE 2767.
105. CE 2716.
106. CE 2767; 1 H 203 (Marguerite Oswald).
107. CE 3099.
108. CE 2673.
109. 11 H 444-446, 459-460 (P. Johnson); and P. Johnson DE 1, pp. 6, 8.
110. CE 24, entry for Nov. 17 to Dec. 30, 1959; see also CE 206, 202 (Oswald running out of money); CE 24, entry for Nov. 17 to Dec. 30, 1959, in which Oswald says he has only \$28 left.
111. CE 1385, p. 11; see also P. Johnson DE 1, p. 3; 11 H 455 (P. Johnson).
112. E.g., 8 H 323 (Lewis); 8 H 316-317 (Camarata); 8 H 322-323 (Call); 8 H 315-316 (Botelho); 8 H 320-321 (Roussel); 8 H 319-320 (Murphy); 8 H 319 (Murray); 8 H 321-322 (Osborne); but see 8 H 285 (Powers).
113. 8 H 307 (Allison Folsom); Folsom DE 1, p. 7.
114. 5 H 291 (Richard E. Snyder); 11 H 455-456 (P. Johnson).
115. CE 24, entry of Nov. 17 to Dec. 30, 1959.
116. CE 24, entry of Jan. 7 to Mar. 16, 1960; CE 93, p. 4 (reference to "Rosa Agafanova" probably should be to "Rosa Kuznetsova").
117. CE 1401, p. 277.
118. CE 2945 (Folkner).
119. Folsom DE 1, pp. 11, 28.
120. CE 2676, 2711; CE 946, p. 7.
121. CE 2677; app. XIII, p. 690.
122. See CE 946, p. 7.
123. CE 946, p. 9 (translated, CE 2776).
124. CE 946, p. 8 (translated, CE 2775); CE 2676.
125. CE 2769.
126. CE 2780.
127. Ibid.
128. CE 2773.
129. CE 908.
130. CE 24.
131. E.g., CE 92, 101, 827.
132. E.g., CE 24, entry of Oct. 31, 1959,

- refers to a reporter named "Goldstene" whose name is A. I. Goldberg, see CE 2719; CE 24, entry for Nov. 15, 1959, records an interview with Aline Mosby which appeared in the Fort Worth Star Telegram on Nov. 15, datelined Nov. 14 (CE 2716).
133. 1 H 30, 104-105 (Marina Oswald).
 134. E.g., CE 18, 1438.
 135. CE 2774, 3096.
 136. E.g., compare CE 931, 251-256 with V. T. Lee DE 1, 2, 4-7 and CE 2779.
 137. CE 24.
 138. The files have been assigned CD 1114, 1115.
 139. 5 H 260-299 (Snyder); 5 H 299-306, 318-326 (John A. McVickar).
 140. CE 1385.
 141. 11 H 442-460 (P. Johnson).
 142. CE 985.
 143. CE 24, entry of Oct. 16, 1959.
 144. CE 24, entry of Oct. 21, 1959.
 145. CE 24, entries of Oct. 20 and 21, 1959; 5 H 617; and CE 935, p. 2; CE 1438 and CE 827 indicate that Oswald was interviewed by "Leo Setyaev" (perhaps Lev Setyaev, an English-speaking commentator for Radio Moscow), a "Radio Moscow Reporter," probably also working for the KGB on this occasion. The interview was apparently never broadcast. 2 H 274 (Richard E. Snyder); but see CE 25, p. 3.
 146. CE 2760.
 147. CE 24, entry of Oct. 21, 1959.
 148. CE 2778.
 149. CE 985, doc. 1C-2, 1C-3.
 150. CE 2776.
 151. 1 H 91 (Marina Oswald).
 152. E.g., 8 H 382, 384, 386 (Anna N. Meller); 9 H 240 (G. De Mohrenschildt); 9 H 309, 311 (Jeanne De Mohrenschildt); 11 H 474 (Hilda Smith); and see comments of fellow Marines in app. XIII, pp. 681-689, and discussion of his character in ch. VII; see also 2 H 318 (Katherine Ford), relating an incident in which Oswald reacted violently to a suggestion that Marina Oswald may have contemplated suicide.
 153. CE 908.
 154. 5 H 270 (Snyder).
 155. Id. at 262.
 156. Id. at 295-296.
 157. CE 908.
 158. 5 H 290 (Snyder).
 159. Id. at 289.
 160. CE 913; 5 H 263 (Snyder).
 161. CE 2774.
 162. 5 H 280 (Snyder); but see 8 H 287-288 (Powers).
 163. CE 908, p. 2.
 164. CE 912. See app. XV, pp. 747-751, for further details regarding Oswald's attempted expatriation.
 165. 5 H 287-288 (Snyder); CE 941, p. 3; 5 H 302-303 (McVickar).
 166. 11 H 453-455 (P. Johnson); see also CE 1385; CE 911, p. 1 (contemporaneous observation that Oswald used words as though he had learned them out of a dictionary).
 167. 5 H 279, 287, 290 (Snyder); CE 941, 958; 5 H 300-301 (McVickar); and see 11 H 447-460 (P. Johnson).
 168. App. XIII, pp. 675, 679, 683, 685-688, 722.
 169. See ch. VII, pp. 384, 388-390; app. XIII, pp. 679, 686-687.
 170. See, e.g., CE 24, entry of Oct. 16, 1959; 5 H 616 (Marina Oswald).
 171. See CE 1385, pp. 15-17 (Mosby); 5 H 272, 287-288 (Snyder); CE 908 (Snyder); CE 941, p. 3, 5 H 302-303 (McVickar); 11 H 453 (P. Johnson).
 172. CE 24, entry of Oct. 31, 1959.
 173. 5 H 287 (Snyder); but see 5 H 272 (Snyder).
 174. P. Johnson DE 6, p. 1; 11 H 444 (P. Johnson).
 175. Id. at 452.
 176. CE 913.
 177. CE 912.
 178. 8 U.S.C., sec. 1481.
 179. 5 H 269, 290 (Snyder).
 180. See Johnson DE 5, passim, and especially p. 13; 11 H 447, 456, 458-459 (Johnson).
 181. CE 24, entries of Nov. 16, 1959, and Jan. 4, 1960.
 182. CE 985, doc. Nos. 1A, 2A, and 3A (1).
 183. CE 1385, p. 4.
 184. 11 H 456-457 (P. Johnson); P. Johnson DE 1, pp. 3-4.
 185. CE 24, entry of Nov. 16, 1959.
 186. CE 297.
 187. CE 202; CE 206; 1 H 204 (Marguerite Oswald).
 188. See also CE 297 (Oswald seemed to associate acceptance by Soviet authorities with leaving the hotel in Moscow).
 189. CE 3125.
 190. P. Johnson DE 5, p. 7.
 191. CE 985, doc. Nos. 1A, 2A, and 3A (1).
 192. CE 2762, p. 2.
 193. CE 960, question 2.
 194. CE 2762, p. 2.
 195. CE 960, question 2.
 196. CE 2760.
 197. CE 24, entries of Oct. 28, 1959, and Nov. 17 to Dec. 30, 1959.
 198. CE 24.
 199. CE 985.
 200. M. Kramer DE 1, 2.
 201. 11 H 213 (Rita Naman); 11 H 212 (Monica Kramer).
 202. 11 H 211-212 (Katherine Malory).
 203. See generally app. XV.
 204. E.g., CE 298, 315, 184.
 205. E.g., CE 1392-1395.
 206. E.g., 9 H 171, 229, 241-242 (G. de Mohrenschildt); see also 8 H 359 (George A. Bouhe) (conversation about Leningrad, Marina's native city).
 207. E.g., 1 H 92 (Marina Oswald); CE 2761, 104; CE 1401, pp. 275-276; CE 994, p. 1.
 208. CE 2761.
 209. CE 24, entries of Jan. 4, 5, 7, and 13, 1960, and see CE 25, pp. 1B-2B.
 210. CE 24, entry of Jan. 8, 1960.
 211. CE 24, entry of Mar. 16, 1960.
 212. CE 24, entries of Jan. 11 and 13, 1960; CE 1109 (union membership booklet) and 1108 (workbook); CE 24, entry of Jan. 13, 1960 (700 rubles); CE 1110 (750-850 rubles); CE 1401, p. 270 (800-900 rubles).
 213. 1 H 95 (Marina Oswald).
 214. CE 1401, p. 271.
 215. CE 2720.
 216. CE 24, entry of Jan. 13, 1960; CE 25, pp. 1B-2B; see generally 5 H 293-294 (Snyder).
 217. CE 24, entry of Jan. 4-31, 1961.
 218. 1 H 93.
 219. CE 2721; see also 5 H 293-294 (Snyder).
 220. CE 2760.
 221. 10 H 203 (Dennis Hyman Ofstein).
 222. CE 25, pp. 1B-2B.
 223. Ibid.
 224. 5 H 407 (Marina Oswald).
 225. 5 H 616 (Marina Oswald).
 226. E.g., 8 H 360 (Bouhe); 9 H 145 (Paul Gregory); 9 H 79 (Gary E. Taylor); 2 H 339 (Peter Gregory).

227. E.g., 8 H 350 (Max E. Clark); 2 H 397 (R. Paine).
228. CE 1401, p. 275; 1 H 93 (Marina Oswald); 5 H 590 (Marina Oswald).
229. CE 985, doc. No. 8A.
230. 9 H 114 (Ilya Mamantov); but see 8 H 362 (Bouhe) (commenting that there is nothing unusual about hunting in Soviet Union).
231. CE 2670.
232. Ibid.
233. Ibid.
234. CE 2770.
235. 1 H 96 (Marina Oswald).
236. CE 1964, pp. 2-3, 5.
237. CE 24, entry of Apr. 30, 31 [sic], 1961.
238. 1 H 327-328 (Robert Oswald); 2 H 466 (R. Paine); 8 H 385 (Meller); 8 H 362 (Bouhe).
239. CE 2649.
240. CE 303.
241. CE 1964.
242. Id. at 6.
243. CE 2733.
244. CE 24, entry of Apr. 31 [sic], 1961; CE 1111.
245. CE 960, attachment 2, p. 2.
246. See, e.g., 1 H 25 (Marina Oswald); 2 H 342 (Peter Gregory); 10 H 59 (Lt. Francis Martello).
247. CE 931.
248. 5 H 277 (Snyder).
249. CE 930.
250. CE 2757.
251. 5 H 276 (Snyder); moreover, it arrived too late to have prompted Oswald's letter even if it had been delivered, see CE 2757 and date stamped on CE 2681.
252. CE 931.
253. CE 933.
254. CE 940.
255. CE 251, 252.
256. CE 1074.
257. 5 H 252-254 (Waterman); CE 970, 971; and see CE 934.
258. CE 24, entry of July 8, 1961; CE 935.
259. CE 24, entry of July 9, 1961; 1 H 96-97 (Marina Oswald); CE 1401, pp. 278, 280.
260. CE 2762, p. 1.
261. CE 2762, p. 1.
262. Ibid.
263. CE 960.
264. CE 24, entry of July 8, 1961.
265. The factual and legal basis of this decision is set forth and evaluated in app. XV, pp. 747-751.
266. CE 935, p. 2.
267. CE 938, 946.
268. CE 935.
269. 5 H 318-319 (McVickar).
270. CE 946, 979.
271. CE 246-247, 249, 251-256, 931, 1083, 1093.
272. CE 2774.
273. E.g., V. T. Lee DE 1, 2, 4-7.
274. 5 H 287-288 (Snyder).
275. CE 2687, 2688; 5 H 280 (Snyder).
276. Id. at 278, 288; see also CE 2687, 2688.
277. CE 1401, pp. 277-278, 280.
278. CE 985, Docs. Nos. 1B-4B; CE 1122.
279. CE 24, entry of Dec. 25, 1961; CE 1403, p. 725.
280. 5 H 591, 604-605, 617-619 (Marina Oswald).
281. CE 1403, p. 745.
282. CE 246, 255.
283. CE 29.
284. CE 316.
285. CE 824, p. 4.
286. 5 H 604, 617-618 (Marina Oswald).
287. CE 2722.
288. CE 960; 5 H 340 (Abram Chayes).
289. CE 2756.
290. CE 2762, p. 3; CE 2771.
291. CE 301.
292. CE 24, entry of July 15 to Aug. 20, 1961.
293. E.g., 9 H 147, 151 (Paul Gregory).
294. CE 1122.
295. 1 H 89-90, 97 (Marina Oswald).
296. Ibid. (Marina Oswald); but see 5 H 604-605 (Marina Oswald). (In a later interview, the official did not try to discourage her.)
297. 1 H 89-90, 97 (Marina Oswald); 5 H 608-609 (Marina Oswald); in an earlier interview with the FBI Marina Oswald said she was "thrown out" because she failed to pick up her membership card, (CE 1401, p. 276; this was probably only the ostensible reason, however; 5 H 608-609 (Marina Oswald).
298. 9 H 147 (Paul Gregory).
299. 5 H 598, 604 (Marina Oswald).
300. See CE 960.
301. 1 H 7 (Marina Oswald); 8 H 358 (George H. Bouhe); 9 H 224-226 (George De Mohrenschildt); id. at 306-311 (Jeanne De Mohrenschildt); 2 H 297-299 (Katya Ford); 2 H 323-324, 328-330 (Declan P. Ford); 8 H 344-345, 353 (Max E. Clark); 9 H 64-69 (Lydia Dymitruk); id. at 142-143 (Paul Gregory); 2 H 338-341 (Peter Gregory); 8 H 393-399 (Elena Hall); id. at 407-409 (John R. Hall); 11 H 119-123 (Alexander Kleinlerer); 8 H 381-385 (Anna Meller); id. at 416-419 (Valentina Ray); 9 H 77-78, 82-83 (Gary E. Taylor); id. at 29-30 (Natalie Ray); id. at 22 (Paul M. Raigorodsky); id. at 39-42 (Thomas M. Ray); id. at 46-48 (Samuel B. Ballen); id. at 107 (Ilya A. Mamantov); id. at 134-135 (Dorothy Gravitts); id. at 161-162 (Helen Leslie); 8 H 435 (Mrs. Igor Voshinin); id. at 466-468 (Igor Voshinin); CE 1858, pp. 12-13; 11 H 125-128, 130-133 (Alexandra De Mohrenschildt Gibson); CE 1861; 10 H 16-17 (Everett D. Glover); 2 H 435-437 (R. Paine).
302. See e.g., 9 H 2 (Raigorodsky); id. at 46 (Ballen); id. at 103 (Mamantov); id. at 199, 202-203, 210, 280-282 (G. De Mohrenschildt); 10 H 3, 13 (Glover).
303. 1 H 134-135 (Marguerite Oswald); id. at 7 (Marina Oswald); 8 H 372-373 (Bouhe); id. at 345-346 (M. Clark); 9 H 228-231 (G. De Mohrenschildt); id. at 306-310 (J. De Mohrenschildt); 2 H 299-300 (K. Ford); id. at 329 (D. Ford); 9 H 64-65 (Dymitruk); id. at 144 (Paul Gregory); 8 H 393-395 (E. Hall); id. at 407-408, 411 (J. Hall); 11 H 118-123 (Kleinlerer); 8 H 382-384 (A. Meller); id. at 422-423 (V. Ray); 11 H 147-149 (A. Gibson).
304. 8 H 373 (Bouhe); 9 H 228 (G. De Mohrenschildt); id. at 306, 324 (J. De Mohrenschildt); 8 H 387-388 (A. Meller); 11 H 118-123 (A. Kleinlerer); 2 H 329 (D. Ford); 9 H 65-68 (Dymitruk); 11 H 125-128, 130-134, 135-139, 140, 143-145, 147-149, 150-151 (A. Gibson).
305. 1 H 11-12, 31 (Marina Oswald); 11 H 118-123 (Kleinlerer); 8 H 365 (Bouhe); id. at 394 (E. Hall); 9 H 82, 84 (G. Taylor); id. at 310 (J. De Mohrenschildt); id. at 231-233 (G. De Mohrenschildt); 2 H 298-299 (K. Ford); 2 H 325 (D. Ford); 9 H 64 (Dymitruk); 8 H 345 (M. Clark); id. at 394-395, 403 (E. Hall); id. at 407 (J. Hall); id. at 416-417 (V. Ray).
306. App. XIII, pp. 673-675.
307. CE 2692; 1 H 318, 372, 330-331, 380-381 (R. Oswald); id. at 131-132 (Marguerite Oswald); id. at 4 (Marina Oswald).
308. 1 H 133, 135 (Marguerite Oswald); id. at 4-5 (Marina Oswald).

309. 1 H 134 (Marguerite Oswald); id. at 5 (Marina Oswald).
310. See 1 H 7 (Marina Oswald); see the accounts of how members of the community met Oswald in footnote 301, supra.
311. 8 H 344-345 (M. Clark); CE 1389; cf. 2 H 338 (Peter Gregory).
312. 8 H 344-345 (M. Clark).
313. 2 H 338, 340 (Peter Gregory); 9 H 142-144 (Paul Gregory).
314. 2 H 341 (Peter Gregory); 8 H 358-359, 372-373 (Bouhe); id. at 381-385 (A. Meller).
315. See e.g., 9 H 224-226 (G. De Mohrenschildt); 2 H 297 (Katya Ford); see also footnote 301, supra.
316. Those testifying include G. Bouhe, G. De Mohrenschildt, J. De Mohrenschildt, K. Ford, D. Ford, M. Clark, L. Dymitruk, Paul Gregory, Peter Gregory, E. Hall, J. Hall, E. Glover, A. Meller, V. Ray, G. Taylor, N. Ray, P. Raigorodsky, T. Ray, S. Ballen, I. Mamantov, D. Gravitis, H. Leslie, Mrs. I. Voshinin, I. Voshinin, A. Gibson. See also e.g., CE 1857 (Mrs. Max Clark); CE 1858 (Mrs. Tatiana Biggers); CE 1860 (Charles Edward Harris, Jr.); CE 1861 (Mrs. Charles Edward Harris); CE 1865 (Leo Aronson); 11 H 118 (Klemlerer).
317. E.g., 8 H 367, 377 (Bouhe); 2 H 309-310 (K. Ford); 9 H 238, 252-253 (G. De Mohrenschildt); 1 H 34-35 (Marina Oswald).
318. 1 H 11-12, 31 (Marina Oswald); 8 H 365-367 (Bouhe); 11 H 118-123 (Klemlerer); 8 H 393-394 (E. Hall); 9 H 82-83 (G. Taylor); id. at 310, 325 (J. De Mohrenschildt); id. at 231-233 (G. De Mohrenschildt); 2 H 298-299, 304 (K. Ford); 2 H 325 (D. Ford); 8 H 345 (M. Clark); id. at 394-395, 403 (E. Hall); id. at 412 (J. Hall); id. at 386-388 (A. Meller); id. at 416-417 (V. Ray).
319. 1 H 31 (Marina Oswald); 8 H 394-395, 403 (E. Hall); id. at 412 (J. Hall); 11 H 119-121 (Klemlerer).
320. 1 H 11-12 (Marina Oswald); 8 H 365 (Bouhe); 2 H 298-299, 304 (K. Ford); 2 H 325 (D. Ford); id. at 386-388 (A. Meller); id. at 416-417 (V. Ray); 9 H 310, 325 (J. De Mohrenschildt); id. at 231-233 (G. De Mohrenschildt); id. at 64 (Dymitruk).
321. 1 H 10 (Marina Oswald); see app. XIII, pp. 717-722.
322. 8 H 365-367 (Bouhe); 2 H 307 (K. Ford).
323. 2 H 307 (K. Ford); see 8 H 367, 377 (Bouhe); 2 H 309-310 (K. Ford); 9 H 252-253 (G. De Mohrenschildt); 1 H 34-35 (Marina Oswald).
324. 2 H 459-462, 468-469, 3 H 4-11, 28-30 (R. Paine); 1 H 18-19, 23, 27-28, 46 (Marina Oswald); 8 H 133-134, 139 (Lillian Murrett); 8 H 184-186 (Charles Murrett).
325. 9 H 273 (G. De Mohrenschildt); 2 H 473 (R. Paine); 9 H 69 (Dymitruk).
326. See e.g., 8 H 388-389 (A. Meller); id. at 401 (E. Hall); id. at 419, 422 (V. Ray); 2 H 305-310 (K. Ford); 9 H 248, 250 (G. De Mohrenschildt); id. at 317 (J. De Mohrenschildt); 8 H 410-411 (J. Hall).
327. CE 1781, pp. 546-547; CE 1929, pp. 192-193; 2 H 499 (R. Paine); CE 419-421; CE 409-B, p. 2.
328. See footnote 326, supra; 9 H 106-107 (Mamantov).
329. See 9 H 224-266, 309, 313 (G. De Mohrenschildt); 9 H 306-327 (J. De Mohrenschildt); 1 H 11 (Marina Oswald); 10 H 260-261 (M. F. Tobias); 10 H 245-246 (Mrs. Tobias); 9 H 93 (G. Taylor).
330. 9 H 248-249 (G. De Mohrenschildt); id. at 314-315 (J. De Mohrenschildt).
331. Id. at 315-317 (J. De Mohrenschildt); see id. at 249-250 (G. De Mohrenschildt).
332. Id. at 317 (J. De Mohrenschildt); see id. at 249 (G. De Mohrenschildt).
333. Id. at 249 (G. De Mohrenschildt).
334. 1 H 18 (Marina Oswald).
335. 9 H 249-250 (G. De Mohrenschildt); see id. at 317 (J. De Mohrenschildt).
336. Id. at 248, 250 (G. Mohrenschildt); id. at 317 (J. De Mohrenschildt).
337. Id. at 299, 317-318 (J. De Mohrenschildt).
338. Id. at 318.
339. Id. at 272, 276 (G. De Mohrenschildt).
340. In addition to the testimony and exhibits included in the record to this report, additional data relative to the background of the De Mohrenschildts is included in the files of the Commission.
341. 9 H 168-179 (G. De Mohrenschildt); CE 3100.
342. 9 H 179-180, 190-191 (G. De Mohrenschildt).
343. Id. at 191-192, 195, 201-203, 211-212; id. at 300-302 (J. De Mohrenschildt).
344. Id. at 213-216 (G. De Mohrenschildt); id. at 302-303 (J. De Mohrenschildt).
345. Id. at 216 (G. De Mohrenschildt).
346. Id. at 276, 280-282, 217 (G. De Mohrenschildt); see id. at 305 (J. De Mohrenschildt).
347. Id. at 296-297 (J. De Mohrenschildt); 8 H 352-353 (Max E. Clark); id. at 377 (Bouhe); id. at 431-433 (Mrs. Voshinin); id. at 467-469 (Igor Voshinin); 9 H 99-100 (G. Taylor); id. at 120-121 (Ilya Mamantov); id. at 164-165 (Helen Leslie); 10 H 10-12 (Everett Glover).
348. 9 H 222 (G. De Mohrenschildt); and see id. at 296 (J. De Mohrenschildt).
349. Id. at 285-286, 291-295.
350. CE 3116, 3117. See CE 869, footnote 340, supra.
351. 2 H 433-436, 438-439 (R. Paine).
352. 10 H 16, 18-19, 24-26 (Glover); 9 H 256, 258 (G. De Mohrenschildt).
353. 2 H 440 (R. Paine); 9 H 435 (M. Paine).
354. 2 H 459-462, 468-469; 3 H 9 (R. Paine).
355. 2 H 468-469; 3 H 9 (R. Paine).
356. CE 408, 409, 409-B, 410, 411, 412, 415, 416; 2 H 483-498 (R. Paine); cf. CE 422; 2 H 501-502 (R. Paine).
357. 3 H 4-5, 9 (R. Paine); 1 H 26 (Marina Oswald); CE 461.
358. See app. XIII, pp. 730-731.
359. See note 356, supra; CE 421.
360. 3 H 10 (R. Paine); 1 H 23 (Marina Oswald).
361. 3 H 10 (R. Paine).
362. CE 461; 9 H 345-346 (R. Paine).
363. 3 H 29-30 (R. Paine).
364. 1 H 37 (Marina Oswald).
365. 3 H 27-41, 84-85 (R. Paine).
366. Id. at 33-39; 9 H 345-346 (R. Paine); 1 H 46, 51-52, 63-65 (Marina Oswald).
367. 4 H 451-452 (Hosty); 3 H 38, 92, 96 (R. Paine).
368. 4 H 452 (Hosty); 3 H 38, 96 (R. Paine).
369. 3 H 97 (R. Paine); 4 H 450, 452 (Hosty).
370. CE 103; 2 H 405-406 (M. Paine); 3 H 13-18 (R. Paine); 9 H 395 (R. Paine). See pp. 309-310 infra.
371. 3 H 13-18, 97 (R. Paine); 2 H 406 (M. Paine).
372. 3 H 15, 18, 100-102 (R. Paine).
373. 4 H 459 (Hosty).
374. 3 H 44-45 (R. Paine).
375. Id. at 44.

376. 2 H 431 (R. Paine); 9 H 331-332, 339 (R. Paine); CE 1831, pp. 4-5.
 377. *Ibid.*
 378. 9 H 332 (R. Paine).
 379. 2 H 432 (R. Paine); 3 H 133-134 (R. Paine).
 380. 3 H 133-134 (R. Paine).
 381. 2 H 387-388 (M. Paine).
 382. 3 H 134 (R. Paine).
 383. 2 H 387 (M. Paine); 9 H 338 (R. Paine); 3 H 135 (R. Paine).
 384. *Ibid.*; 9 H 338-339 (R. Paine); 9 H 134 (Gravittis).
 385. 2 H 508 (R. Paine).
 386. 2 H 385 (M. Paine); CE 1830, pp. 4-5.
 387. 2 H 390-392 (M. Paine); CE 1830, pp. 4-5.
 388. 2 H 389-390 (M. Paine); CE 1830, p. 6.
 389. 2 H 389-392 (M. Paine).
 390. *Id.* at 385, 386; 2 H 432 (R. Paine).
 391. 2 H 385 (M. Paine); 4 H 448 (Hosty).
 392. 2 H 387-388 (M. Paine).
 393. *Id.* at 389.
 394. 3 H 9-10, 93, 129 (R. Paine); 9 H 343 (R. Paine); see CE 429-440.
 395. 3 H 15-18, 43-46, 96-105 (R. Paine); 2 H 405-406 (M. Paine); CE 103.
 396. 3 H 21-25, 79, 81 (R. Paine); 9 H 393-394, 408-410 (R. Paine).
 397. 3 H 17-18 (R. Paine); 4 H 462, 473 (Hosty).
 398. *Id.* at 450-454; CE 830, p. 11.
 399. R. Paine DE 277, 278, 278-A, 469; CE 404-424.
 400. CE 401, 402.
 401. *E.g.*, 9 H 342 (R. Paine).
 402. CE 3116, 3117; in addition to the testimony and exhibits included in the record to this report, additional data relative to the background of the Paines is included in the files of the Commission.
 403. CE 3116, 3117, 821-824, 826, 829, 830, 833, 836; 4 H 403-430 (John W. Fain); 4 H 431-440 (John L. Quigley); 4 H 440-476 (James P. Hosty, Jr.).
 404. CE 1172; cf. A. Johnson DE 1; see 9 H 455 (M. Paine); 3 H 118 (R. Paine); CE 1145, p. 1.
 405. A. Johnson DE 1-3; 10 H 97-98, 100 (Arnold S. Johnson); CE 93; see also 10 H 209-210 (Dennis H. Ofstein); CE 1799; Oswald also subscribed to several Russian periodicals. CE 1147; 8 H 370-371 (Bouhe).
 406. A. Johnson DE 1, 3-4; 10 H 98-100 (A. Johnson).
 407. A. Johnson DE 2; 10 H 99-100 (A. Johnson).
 408. A. Johnson DE 6, 4-A.
 409. A. Johnson DE 4, 4-A; cf. Johnson DE 3, 7.
 410. A. Johnson DE 7; 10 H 103-104 (A. Johnson).
 411. Weinstein DE 1; 11 H 207-208 (Louis Weinstein); A. Johnson DE 5, 5-A; Tormey DE 1, 2; 10 H 107-108 (James J. Tormey).
 412. See pp. 299-307, *infra*.
 413. CE 2564.
 414. See app. XIII, notes 1110-1119, *infra*. When questioned by Mexican police shortly after the assassination, Señora Duran did not recall whether or not Oswald had in fact told her he was a member of the Communist Party. CE 2120, p. 5.
 415. See ch. V, p. 201, *supra*; 10 H 116-117 (Abt).
 416. Dobbs DE 9, 11; see also Dobbs DE 10, 13.
 417. Dobbs DE 12; 10 H 113-114; 11 H 208-209 (Farrell Dobbs).
 418. Dobbs DE 1-8; 10 H 109-110, 113 (Dobbs); CE 1799; see 3 H 119 (R. Paine).
 419. Dobbs DE 13; 10 H 114-115; 11 H 209 (Dobbs).
 420. CE 3153, 824, p. 7; CE 826, p. 12; CE 869, 2973, 3037, 3038, 3041; see also 5 H 28 (Alan H. Belmont); 4 H 411 (Fain); 4 H 302 (Robert I. Bouck).
 421. 10 H 97, 102-105 (A. Johnson); 10 H 108 (Tormey); 10 H 110-111, 114-116 (Dobbs); 11 H 208-209 (Dobbs); 11 H 207-208 (Weinstock).
 422. H. Twiford DE 1; 11 H 179 (Horace Twiford); CE 3085; CE 2335, pp. 6-7.
 423. 11 H 179 (H. Twiford); 11 H 179-180 (Estelle Twiford).
 424. CE 3085.
 425. *Ibid.*, in 1956, when Oswald was 16 years old, he apparently obtained information about the Socialist Party of America. Gray DE 1; 11 H 209-210 (V. Gray).
 426. V. T. Lee DE 1; 10 H 87-88 (Vincent T. Lee).
 427. Lee DE 2, 3; CE 828; 11 H 93 (Lee).
 428. Lee DE 2.
 429. Lee DE 3.
 430. Lee DE 4; CE 1410, 1411, 2349, 2542, 2543, 2544, 1413, pp. 28-31; CE 2545.
 431. Lee DE 5-7.
 432. Lee DE 5.
 433. 10 H 37-42 (Bringuler); Pizzo DE 453-A, 453-B; CE 1413, pp. 19-30; CE 1412, 2548, 2546, 3029; 10 H 64-66 (Steele); Bringuler DE 1. See also 11 H 475 (Rachal); see app. XIII, pp. 728-729.
 434. 10 H 37-39 (Bringuler); CE 1413, pp. 19-30, 34, 42; CE 826, pp. 5-10; 10 H 53-57 (Martello); Lee DE 6; 1 H. 21 (Marina Oswald); CE 1412, 2210, 2216, 2520, 2860, 2895, 3032; CE 3119, pp. 12-14; CE 826, pp. 9-10.
 435. 10 H 35-37 (Bringuler); see app. XIII, p. 728.
 436. CE 826, pp. 5-10; 10 H 53-57 (Martello).
 437. Lee DE 6, 7; Bringuler DE 1; 11 H 158-171 (Stuckey); 10 H 39-43 (Bringuler); Stuckey DE 2, 3; Pizzo DE 453-A, 453-B.
 438. Holmes DE 1.
 439. 10 H 90, 93 (Lee).
 440. See pp. 407-412, *infra*.
 441. See CE 826, p. 7; CE 1413, p. 31; CE 1414; CE 3119, pp. 14-15; CE 3120. The Cuban Revolutionary Council, an anti-Castro organization, at one time did maintain an office at 544 Camp St., but it vacated the building early in 1962, before Oswald had returned from the Soviet Union, CE 1414.
 442. CE 1410, 1411, 2542-2544; 10 H 90 (Lee).
 443. 5 H 401-402 (Marina Oswald).
 444. 10 H 62-71 (C. Steele, Jr.); see 10 H 93-94 (Lee); cf. Lee DE 5.
 445. CE 826, p. 12; CE 2952, p. 3; CE 2973, 3037; cf. 5 H 9 (Belmont); 4 H 444-445 (Hosty); 4 H 432-436 (Quigley); compare, *e.g.*, CE 3029, 3128.
 446. 2 H 403, 407 (M. Paine); CE 783, 2213; 7 H 325 (Gregory L. Olds).
 447. 2 H 403, 407-408 (M. Paine); 9 H 462-464 (Raymond F. Krystinik).
 448. 11 H 424-425 (Maj. Gen. Edwin A. Walker, Jr., Resigned, U.S. Army).
 449. A. Johnson DE 7; 10 H 96, 103-104 (A. Johnson).
 450. See pp. 182-187, *supra*.
 451. In addition to the preceding discussion, see ch. VII, *infra*.
 452. 5 H 489-500 (Bernard Weissman); CE 1811, pp. 4-15; CE 1815, pp. 710-714; CE 1034.

453. 5 H 496 (Weissman).
454. CE 1033, p. 1.
455. 5 H 497 (Weissman).
456. CE 1815, 1032, 1033, 1035, 1037, 1042, 1044, 1047, 1049; 5 H 498 (Weissman).
457. CE 1041, 1042; cf. CE 1049; see 5 H 526 (Weissman); see also note 458, *infra*.
458. CE 1032, 1033, 1037, 1038, 1040, 1044, 1047, 1049.
459. CE 1033, p. 2.
460. 5 H 491 (Weissman).
461. CE 1032; see CE 3112.
462. 5 H 490, 514, 518-520 (Weissman); CE 1811, pp. 6-7; CE 1813.
463. CE 1811, p. 8; CE 1878; 5 H 501, 505, 511, 519-520 (Weissman).
464. 5 H 506; 11 H 429 (Weissman); CE 1811, p. 9.
465. 5 H 505 (Weissman); see also CE 1815, p. 711; CE 1811, p. 9.
466. *Id.* at 505-508 (Weissman); CE 1815, p. 2; CE 1878, p. 298; CE 1811, p. 9.
467. 5 H 507-508 (Weissman); CE 1031, 1811, p. 9.
468. 5 H 504 (Weissman); CE 1878, 1882, 1811, p. 10; CE 1815, p. 712.
469. 5 H 506, 509, 511 (Weissman); CE 1878, p. 298; CE 1885, 1883, p. 306; CE 1884, p. 307.
470. CE 1882-1885.
471. 5 H 507-509 (Weissman).
472. 5 H 510-512 (Weissman); CE 1815, p. 712.
473. *Ibid.*; CE 1882, pp. 1-2.
474. 5 H 509 (Weissman); CE 1811, p. 11; CE 1815, p. 711; CE 1878, p. 298.
475. *Ibid.*; CE 1031.
476. 5 H 509 (Weissman).
477. 5 H 508-509 (Weissman); CE 1811, p. 11; CE 1815, p. 711.
478. 5 H 507 (Weissman).
479. *Ibid.*
480. *Ibid.*
481. *Id.* at 511, 517.
482. *Id.* at 511, 520; CE 1815, p. 713.
483. 5 H 511 (Weissman).
484. *Ibid.*
485. *Ibid.*
486. *Id.* at 515-516, 521-524; CE 1811, p. 12; CE 1815, p. 713; 3139.
487. 2 H 60 (Mark Lane).
488. 5 H 553-555 (Lane); see CE 2510-2518.
489. 5 H 522-524 (Weissman).
490. CE 996.
491. CE 2473, 2474, 1837, 5 H 541 (Robert G. Klause).
492. CE 1835.
493. 5 H 536-537, 539-544 (Klause); CE 1836, 2474, 1835.
494. 5 H 425-426, 429, 431 (Surrey); 11 H 412 (Walker).
495. 5 H 428 (Surrey).
496. *Ibid.*
497. *Ibid.*
498. CE 1835, p. 2; 5 H 537-539 (Klause).
499. *Id.* at 537 (Klause); CE 2473.
500. 5 H 536 (Klause).
501. *Id.* at 537-538.
502. *Id.* at 539.
503. *Id.* at 537; CE 1836, p. 2.
504. 5 H 539 (Klause); CE 1836, p. 2.
505. 5 H 538 (Klause).
506. *Id.* at 538-539 (Klause); CE 1836, p. 2; CE 2473, pp. 1-2; CE 2474.
507. 5 H 539 (Klause); CE 1836, p. 2.
508. 5 H 539 (Klause); CE 1836, pp. 1-2; CE 2473, p. 1; CE 2474, p. 6.
509. 5 H 539-540 (Klause).
510. *Id.* at 546; CE 1836, p. 2.
511. CE 2473, p. 2.
512. *Id.* at p. 8.
513. CE 1836, p. 2.
514. CE 2473, p. 2.
515. 5 H 530-531 (Weissman).
516. CE 1835-1836, 2473-2474, 3103.
517. 5 H 531 (Weissman).
518. 5 H 542 (Klause); 5 H 447-448 (Surrey); 11 H 424-425 (Walker).
519. 1 H 23, 28, 45 (Marina Oswald).
520. *Id.* at 28, 45.
521. CE 2478.
522. 1 H 22-24, 44-47 (Marina Oswald).
523. *Id.* at 45.
524. *Id.* at 22-23; CE 1404, pp. 451-453.
525. 11 H 214-215 (Dr. and Mrs. John B. McFarland); and see 11 H 179-180 (Estelle Twiford) (Oswald told her in Houston, Tex. that he was a member of the Fair Play for Cuba Committee and on his way to Mexico.)
526. 1 H 23, 46-47 (Marina Oswald).
527. 1 H 24-25 (Marina Oswald); see also ch. VII, pp. 412-413; app. XIII, p. 730. (One purpose of Oswald's Fair Play for Cuba activities was to get him into Cuba.)
528. See app. XIII, pp. 731-733, for time of departure from New Orleans; see CE 2121, p. 47; CE 2566, p. 2, for arrival in Mexico City.
529. CE 2121, p. 39.
530. *Ibid.*
531. *Ibid.*
532. See app. XIII, pp. 730-731.
533. CE 2121, p. 39.
534. 1 H 24-25 (Marina Oswald); and see CE 2121, p. 69.
535. CE 2121, pp. 39-40.
536. See CE 2121, pp. 39-40; CE 2564.
537. See app. XIII, pp. 734-736.
538. 1 H 27-28, 50 (Marina Oswald).
539. CE 2121, pp. 35-41.
540. CE 2120, pp. 4-6.
541. CE 2121, p. 42; CE 2120, p. 3. The official report of the Government of Mexico is set out in CE 2120 and CE 2123.
542. CE 2121, p. 38 (Silvia Duran).
543. CE 2123, attachment 5, p. 3.
544. *Ibid.*; CE 2121, p. 35.
545. See app. XIII, pp. 730-731, for documents Oswald took with him; CE 2121, pp. 39-40 (Silvia Duran's statement); 1 H 24-25 (Marina Oswald); CE 18, p. 54 (the "notation" of the address Silvia Duran gave Oswald).
546. CE 2445.
547. CE 2564.
548. CE 2564.
549. E.g., compare CE 2564 with CE 1969.
550. CE 3127.
551. Compare 2564 with CE 155, 161.
552. CE 2121, pp. 26-28.
553. CE 2121, pp. 53, 58.
554. 11 H 214-15 (Dr. and Mrs. John B. McFarland); 11 H 217 (Pamela Mumford); CE 2121, pp. 72-78.
555. CE 2121, pp. 53-58.
556. CE 2121, pp. 57-58. The only witness who places Oswald with anyone else during the trip was thoroughly discredited. See CE 2450, 2451, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 3095.
557. CE 2450.
558. 11 H 217 (Mumford); CE 2195, pp. 2-3, 40-42.
559. CE 2195, pp. 44-46.
560. 11 H 220-221 (Mumford); 11 H 214 (McFarland); CE 2195, pp. 5-6.
561. CE 2195 *passim*.
562. CE 2121, p. 59.
563. *Id.* at 48-59; CE 3074.
564. CE 18, p. 54.
565. CE 2568.
566. CE 2567, p. 3.
567. This is the case of "D" treated at 55, *infra*.
568. CE 2949.

569. CE 2948.
 570. CE 2676.
 571. CE 2950.
 572. CE 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, p. 5.
 573. CE 2959.
 574. E.g., CE 2951.
 575. CE 2946.
 576. CE 3047.
 577. CE 2952, p. 2; CE 2955, pp. 1-4.
 578. CE 3152, 1161.
 579. 5 H 365 (Dean Rusk).
 580. CE 986, pp. 1-3; CE 29.
 581. CE 6; CE 986.
 582. CE 8.
 583. CE 986.
 584. CE 2768, 2772, 2444, 3042, pp. 59, 65.
 585. CE 15.
 586. CE 16.
 587. 3 H 13-18, 51-52 (R. Paine).
 588. 1 H 45 (Marina Oswald).
 589. CE 2764.
 590. CE 2764.
 591. CE 3128.
 592. 1 H 44, 49.
 593. Oswald entered Mexico on Sept. 26 and his tourist card was good for 15 days thereafter; CE 2478, reproduced in report, p. 300.
 594. CE 792; 7 H 295 (Harry Holmes); Holmes DE 3.
 595. 7 H 527 (Holmes); see Holmes DE 1-A.
 596. See pp. 118-122, 172-174, supra.
 597. CE 1158.
 598. CE 817; 7 H 296 (H. Holmes).
 599. Holmes DE 1; 7 H 292-293 (H. Holmes).
 600. Holmes DE 4, pp. 1, 2; app. XIII, pp. 713-730, 737-740.
 601. 10 H 294 (Mrs. A. C. Johnson); 6 H 435-437 (Earlene Roberts).
 602. CE 1160, 1158, 1152, 1178.
 603. CE 1799, p. 1.
 604. See footnotes 594, 597, 599, supra.
 605. CE 791; 11 H 136, 149 (Gibson).
 606. CE 817; 8 H 91 (L. Murrel).
 607. Holmes DE 1; 10 H 292-293 (Mrs. A. C. Johnson).
 608. 1 H 350, 356, 392 (R. Oswald); CE 322; Cunningham DE 3, 3-A; Hunley DE 2, 5; Creel DE 1; Rachal DE 1; CE 427; 10 H 198 (Dennis H. Ofstein); CE 1167, p. 489. See also, e.g., Holmes DE 3-A; Arnold Johnson DE 5; V. T. Lee DE 7, 8-A, 8-B, 8-C, 9; Dobbs DE 6, 9, 10; R. Watts DE 1, 4, 5.
 609. See pp. 121-122, supra.
 610. See, e.g., CE 1135, 2973, 2971-2972, 3113; Semingson DE 3001.
 611. See CE 796, 815, 809, 806, 819, 1398; see 4 H 380-399 (Alwyn Cole).
 612. Id. at 387.
 613. Id. at 387-388; 10 H 184-186 (John J. Graef), 196-197 (Ofstein), 169 (Robert L. Stovall).
 614. 10 H 186 (Graef), 198, 201 (Ofstein).
 615. 4 H 378-389 (Cole).
 616. 10 H 186-187 (Graef), 198 (Ofstein), 172 (Stovall).
 617. CE 800; CE 115.
 618. CE 2478.
 619. CE 2539, p. 1.
 620. CE 2121, p. 47; CE 2480.
 621. CE 2463; 11 H 217, 220 (Pamela Mumford); CE 2120, pp. 39-41; cf. 11 H 179-180 (Mrs. E. Twiford).
 622. See footnote 601, supra.
 623. 6 H 401 (Mary E. Bledsoe).
 624. CE 1410, 1411.
 625. CE 135; 7 H 377 (Heinz W. Michaelis); CE 3088.
 626. CE 1398.
 627. 11 H 226-231 (Dial D. Ryder); CE 1333; Greener DE 1; CE 1334.
 628. 11 H 226 (Ryder), 251 (Charles W. Greener); see p. 119, supra.
 629. See pp. 118-122, 172-174, supra.
 630. 11 H 231-233 (Ryder); CE 1334, p. 4.
 631. CE 2454, p. 6; 7 H 224-225 (F. M. Turner); CE 1334, p. 24; 11 H 246-247 (Greener).
 632. CE 1325; 11 H 227 (Ryder).
 633. CE 1334, pp. 1-2, 13.
 634. 11 H 226, 230-231, 234 (Ryder), 246, 251 (Greener).
 635. 11 H 234, 226, 230-231 (Ryder); CE 1333, p. 2.
 636. 11 H 225-226, 233, 235-238 (Ryder).
 637. CE 1330, p. 2.
 638. 11 H 241-242, 244, 237 (Schmidt), 464-467 (Lehrer).
 639. CE 1334, pp. 14-20; CE 3030.
 640. 11 H 254-259 (Gertrude Hunter); 11 H 263-275 (Edith Whitworth).
 641. 11 H 261-262, 282, 284 (Mrs. Hunter), 11 H 272, 283 (Mrs. Whitworth).
 642. 11 H 277, 300-301; 5 H 399-400 (Marina Oswald).
 643. CE 1337, 2974.
 644. 11 H 226, 228-229 (Ryder); CE 2974.
 645. 11 H 264, 274, 286-288 (Mrs. Whitworth); 11 H 257 (Mrs. Hunter).
 646. CE 1327.
 647. 11 H 263, 265-266 (Mrs. Whitworth); see CE 1327, 3089.
 648. 11 H 254, 280, 289 (Mrs. Hunter).
 649. 11 H 280 (Marina Oswald); see footnotes 707, 708, infra.
 650. 11 H 256 (Mrs. Hunter); 11 H 266 (Mrs. Whitworth); CE 2454; 11 H 290-292 (Marina Oswald), 11 H 155 (R. Paine).
 651. 11 H 154 (R. Paine).
 652. See *ibid.*; 11 H 277 (Marina Oswald).
 653. 11 H 255, 280, 288 (Mrs. Hunter).
 654. CE 2976.
 655. CE 2976.
 656. CE 2977.
 657. CE 2975.
 658. CE 2977, p. 3.
 659. E.g., compare CE 2903 and CE 2446 with app. XIII, pp. 730-736; compare CE 2944 with CE 2448, CE 3049, 3 H 214 (Roy Truly), and CE 2454; compare CE 2447 with CE 2904 and CE 3049; see CE 2547; compare CE 3110 with CE 2925; compare CE 2926, 2927, 2928 with CE 3049; see CE 2933, 2908; see also, e.g., 10 H 309-327 (Clifton M. Shasteen); CE 2209, 3130.
 660. 10 H 372 (Malcolm H. Price, Jr.).
 661. 10 H 380 (Garland G. Slack).
 662. 10 H 392 (Sterling C. Wood), 10 H 385-390 (Homer Wood).
 663. 10 H 375-376 (M. Price), 10 H 383-384 (Slack), 10 H 388-389 (H. Wood), 10 H 394-395 (S. Wood).
 664. CE 2934, 2935.
 665. 10 H 356-363 (Floyd G. Davis), 10 H 363-369 (Virginia Davis); CE 2916, 2919.
 666. CE 2915, 2917.
 667. CE 2930, 2923, 2924, 2919, 2898, 2922, 2906, 3077; see 10 H 381 (Slack).
 668. CE 2909, p. 238.
 669. CE 2910.
 670. 10 H 370 (M. Price); see app. XIII, pp. 730-736 infra.
 671. 10 H 371 (M. Price), 10 H 380 (Slack), 10 H 361 (F. Davis).
 672. 10 H 380 (Slack); but see 10 H 361 (F. Davis).
 673. 11 H 154-155 (R. Paine); see also 2 H 515, 3 H 41 (R. Paine); 1 H 58, 62 (Marina Oswald).
 674. 10 H 370 (M. Price), 10 H 365 (V. Davis).

675. See footnotes 707, 708 *infra*; cf. CE 2209.
676. 10 H 365 (V. Davis); CE 2941.
677. 10 H 393 (S. Wood), 10 H 381-382 (Slack); CE 2909; 10 H 358 (F. Davis).
678. *Ibid.*; 10 H 365-366 (V. Davis).
679. CE 2897; CE 2898, pp. 116-117.
680. 10 H 373-374 (M. Price), 10 H 392, 395-397 (S. Wood), 10 H 381-383 (Slack); CE 2913.
681. CE 139; 3 H 392-396 (Robert A. Frazier).
682. 10 H 370 (M. Price), 10 H 386 (H. Wood), 10 H 391-392 (S. Wood); cf. 10 H 380 (Slack).
683. 10 H 374 (M. Price), 10 H 382 (Slack); 10 H 392 (S. Wood); see also CE 2916, 2935, 2915.
684. 10 H 374 (M. Price), 10 H 382 (Slack).
685. 10 H 386 (H. Wood), 392 (S. Wood); CE 2924, 2915.
686. CE 139, 3133; 3 H 392-296 (Frazier), 154 (Howard L. Brennan).
687. 10 H 374 (M. Price), 10 H 382 (Slack); 4 H 257 (J. C. Day); CE 139; 10 H 395 (S. Wood).
688. 10 H 374 (M. Price); 3 H 394 (Frazier); CE 541, pp. 3, 4.
689. 10 H 372-373 (M. Price).
690. See pp. 315-316, *supra*, ch IV, pp. 113-122.
691. 10 H 395 (S. Wood), 10 H 382 (Slack).
692. 10 H 370-371 (M. Price), 10 H 391 (S. Wood), 10 H (F. Davis); but cf. CE 2910.
693. CE 2921, 2918, 2905, 2920, 3049.
694. See, e.g., 2 H 226-229, 241 (Buell W. Frazier); 10 H 297 (Mrs. A. C. Johnson); 6 H 426 (Mary Bledsoe); CE 2932.
695. See 10 H 352-356 (Albert Guy Bogard).
696. In addition to the corroborating evidence discussed in text, it is to be noted that on Feb. 24, 1964, Mr. Bogard was interviewed by the FBI in regard to his allegation with the use of a polygraph. No significant emotional responses were recorded by the polygraph when Bogard was asked relevant questions concerning his report. The responses recorded were those normally expected of a person telling the truth. CE 3031. However, because of the uncertain reliability of the results of polygraph tests, see app. XVII, pp. 813-816, *infra*, the Commission has placed no reliance upon these results.
697. 10 H 342-345 (Frank Pizzo); CE 3078, p. 7.
698. CE 3091, 3092.
699. CE 3071, p. 365.
700. 10 H 344 (Pizzo); CE 3078, p. 7.
701. *Ibid.*
702. See 10 H 354 (Bogard); CE 3071, 2969.
703. 10 H 346, 350 (Pizzo); CE 3071 p. 2.
704. CE 3091.
705. 10 H 347-351 (Pizzo); CE 2970.
706. CE 3078, p. 7.
707. 1 H 112-113, 5 H 402, 11 H 280 (Marina Oswald); 8 H 142-143 (L. Murrett); *id.* at 185 (C. Murrett); 2 H 292-293 (R. Oswald); 8 H 399 (E. Hall); 9 H 87 (G. Taylor); 10 H 126-127 (Cunningham); 11 H 56-57 (J. Pic).
708. 2 H 502-517, 11 H 153-154 (R. Paine).
709. 2 H 515, 3 H 41, 11 H 153-154 (R. Paine); 1 H 58, 62 (Marina Oswald).
710. 11 H 368-369, 373, 375, 377, 379 (Sylvia Odio).
711. *Id.* at 370-372.
712. *Id.* at 370, 382.
713. *Id.* at 370-371.
714. *Id.* at 372.
715. *Ibid.*
716. *Id.* at 372-373, 377.
717. *Id.* at 373.
718. *Id.* at 382, 385.
719. CE 2907.
720. 11 H 370, 374 (S. Odio); CE 2942.
721. 1 H 26 (Marina Oswald); CE 2124, p. 383; CE 405, 1156, pp. 443-444; CE 2125, pp. 475, 477; CE 2479; 10 H 276-277 (Jesse J. Garner).
722. CE 2131; 2939.
723. CE 2938, 2939, 2940, 3109, 2131, 2476.
724. CE 2131, 2939.
725. CE 2961, 2132, pp. 10-14; CE 2533, 2962.
726. 1 H 27 (Marina Oswald); 11 H 214 (McFarland); 179-180 (Estelle Twiford); 11 H 179 (Horace E. Twiford).
727. CE 2191, pp. 5-7.
728. 11 H 214-215 (McFarland).
729. CE 2193, pp. 1-2; CE 2123, 2566, pp. 2-3; CE 2534.
730. CE 2138, pp. 12-14; CE 3075, 3086. But see 11 H 179 (Estelle Twiford).
731. CE 3090.
732. CE 2534.
733. 11 H 214-215 (McFarland); CE 2534, 2732.
734. 11 H 214-215 (McFarland); see also 1 H 27 (Marina Oswald).
735. 11 H 179-180 (E. Twiford).
736. CE 3045.
737. *Ibid.*; see 11 H 372 (S. Odio).
738. See note 736, *supra*.
739. CE 3148.
740. *Ibid.*
741. *Ibid.*; 11 H 375 (S. Odio).
742. CE 2390.
743. CE 3147.
744. CE 3146.
745. *Ibid.*
746. *Ibid.*
747. 11 H 370 (S. Odio).
748. 11 H 341-346 (Rodriguez).
749. Compare 11 H 341-342 (Rodriguez) with 11 H 370, 382-383 (S. Odio).
750. 11 H 343 (Rodriguez).
751. 11 H 350-351 (Orest Pena).
752. CE 2902.
753. *Id.* at 15; compare 11 H 355-356 (O. Pena).
754. 11 H 342 (Rodriguez); 351 (O. Pena); CE 2477, p. 10.
755. 1 H 35, 83, 100 (Marina Oswald); 2 H 487 (R. Paine); 8 H 389 (A. Meller); 9 H 244 (G. De Mohrenschildt); 11 H 150 (D. Gibson).
756. 11 H 325-339 (Dean Andrews).
757. *Id.* at 331; CE 3094; CD 2899.
758. CE 2900, 2901, 3104.
759. 1 H 142, 191-193, 195-196, 200 (Marquerite Oswald); but see e.g., 1 H 20, 83 (Marina Oswald); 3 H 108 (R. Paine).
760. CE 1138, p. 3; 1 H 206 (Marquerite Oswald).
761. CE 821; 4 H 408-409 (John W. Fain).
762. 1 H 214 (Marquerite Oswald); see generally footnote 865.
763. CE 2580 p. 4; 2581.
764. 8 H 341 (Pauline Bates).
765. *Ibid.*
766. 5 H 120-121 (John A. McCone); 3 H 121-122 (Richard M. Helms); see also CE 3138 (Department of Defense).
767. CE 870.
768. 5 H 105-106 (J. Edgar Hoover); 5 H 14-15, 26-27 (Alan H. Belmont); 4 H 429 (Fain); 4 H 440 (John L. Quigley); 4 H 469 (James P. Hosty).
769. CE 825.
770. CE 835.
771. CE 18, address book, p. 76.

772. 4 H 451 (James P. Hosty); 3 H 18, 103-104 (Ruth Paine).
773. 1 H 48 (Marina Oswald); 3 H 18, 99 (R. Paine).
774. 1 H 48 (Marina Oswald).
775. *Ibid.*
776. See generally CE 1135, 1141, 1150, 1152, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, see CE 1169.
777. 1 H 82-83 (Marina Oswald).
778. CE 1148, 1149, 1155.
779. CE 1169, 1 H 62 (Marina Oswald).
780. 10 H 230 (Chester A. Riggs, Jr.); CE 1160; 10 H 237-241 (Mrs. Mahlon Tobias); CE 1133, 1134; 11 H 155 (M. Waldo George); 10 H 265 (Mrs. Jesse Garner); CE 1139; see 1 H 10 (Marina Oswald) see CE 1160.
781. 11 H 140-141 (Mrs. Donald Gibson); 2 H 470-472 (R. Paine); 9 H 225-226 (G. De Mohrenschildt), 308 (J. De Mohrenschildt), 77 (Gary E. Taylor); 1 H 134-135 (Marquerite Oswald).
782. See app. XIII, pp. 713-715.
783. 1 H 7-8 (Marina Oswald); 8 H 394-395 (Elena Hall); 11 H 120 (Alexander Kleinlerer).
784. 2 H 299, 304 (Katherine Ford); 8 H 386-387 (Anna N. Meller); 1 H 11-12 (Marina Oswald); 8 H 416 (Valentina Ray).
785. 10 H 288-290 (Colin Barnhorst); *id.* at 281-283 (Richard L. Hulien); CE 1160, p. 3; 10 H 307 (A. C. Johnson); 6 H 401-402 (Mary Bledsoe); *cf.* CE 1166, p. 3.
786. 8 H 133-135, 138-139 (Lillian Murret); 2 H 459-468 (R. Paine).
787. 3 H 9, 12-13, 18, 32, 39-41 (R. Paine); 1 H 26, 51, 53-55, 79 (Marina Oswald); 2 H 217 (Buell W. Frazier).
788. 1 H 8 (Marina Oswald); 8 H 394 (E. Hall); 2 H 299 (Katherine Ford); 3 H 9 (R. Paine).
789. 3 H 93 (R. Paine); 1 H 62, 69, 70 (Marina Oswald); 1 H 134 (Marguerite Oswald); see *e.g.*, 1 H 134 (Marguerite Oswald); 1 H 6 (Marina Oswald); see also note 304, *supra*. Oswald purchased a TV set on credit, but it was returned without any payment having been made on it; CE 1165, pp. 17-21; CE 1167, pp. 490-495; 11 H 210 (Albert F. Staples); 9 H 360, 361, 362, 363 (R. Paine).
790. 1 H 135-136 (Marguerite Oswald); 8 H 372-373 (Bouhe), 382 (Meller), 394 (E. Hall); 9 H 324-325 (J. De Mohrenschildt); 11 H 119 (Kleinlerer); see also 9 H 66-68 (Dymitrak); 8 H 416 (V. Ray).
791. 2 H 487 (R. Paine); 1 H 35 (Marina Oswald); 8 H 153 (L. Murret); 8 H 418 (V. Ray).
792. *E.g.*, 1 H 5, 5 H 416 (Marina Oswald).
793. 1 H 134 (Marguerite Oswald).
794. 2 H 217 (B. W. Frazier).
795. 11 H 171 (William K. Stuckey); 8 H 133, 135, 148 (L. Murret), 193 (John Murret); CE 146, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163.
796. 9 H 144 (Paul Gregory).
797. 1 H 134-135 (Marguerite Oswald); 1 H 7; 8 H 382-385 (A. Meller); 8 H 393-394 (E. Hall); 8 H 416 (V. Ray); 8 H 372-373 (Bouhe); see 9 H 144 (Paul Gregory); *cf.* 8 H 369 (Bouhe); *id.* at 387 (Meller).
798. 1 H 69-70 (Marina Oswald).
799. 1 H 318 (R. Oswald).
800. CE 1138, pp. 11-12.
801. 1 H 30 (Marina Oswald).
802. 7 H 376 (Heinz W. Michaelis); Michaelis DE 2; CE 1137; see app. XIV, p. 743.
803. CE 1410, 1411.
804. 10 H 64-66 (C. Steele, Jr.). It is not known whether the second person who assisted Oswald was also paid by him. CE 2216; see generally, note 434, *supra*.
805. See app. XIV, p. 744.
806. 2 H 468-469; 9 H 343 (R. Paine); 1 H 19 (Marina Oswald).
807. 3 H 9-12 (R. Paine).
808. 8 H 186-187 (Charles Murret).
809. 1 H 27 (Marina Oswald); CE 2131, 2476; see app. XIII, p. 731.
810. See app. XIII, pp. 730-736; app. XIV, p. 745.
811. 10 H 334-336, 340 (Leonard A. Hutchison).
812. CE 3121; CE 1165, pp. 5-6; 1 H 58 (Marina Oswald), CE 3129, p. 4.
813. 10 H 328-333, 340 (Hutchison).
814. 11 H 155 (R. Paine), 290-291 (Marina Oswald); 10 H 296 (Mrs. A. C. Johnson); 6 H 404-405 (Mary Bledsoe); CE 2454, pp. 2-4.
815. CE 2789, pp. 630-631.
816. 10 H 328-329, 336-338 (Hutchison); but see CE 2789, pp. 629-630.
817. Note 814, *supra*; 2 H 213, 222-225 (B. W. Frazier); 10 H 328 (Hutchison); see CE 3129, p. 6.
818. 10 H 328, 338 (Hutchison).
819. CE 3129, p. 1; see also 1 H 58 (Marina Oswald).
820. Compare, 10 H 338 (Hutchison) with CE 1132; 1 H 348 (R. Oswald).
821. 10 H 414-415, 422-423 (L. Wilcox).
822. 11 H 315-318 (Robert G. Fenley), 311-312 (C. A. Hamblen); Wilcox DE 3005. Hamblen repeated the story to a second journalist the following day. 11 H 316 (Fenley).
823. Wilcox DE 3005; see also Wilcox DE 3007; 11 H 312 (Hamblen); 10 H 415-417 (L. Wilcox).
824. 11 H 311-314 (Hamblen).
825. 11 H 318-325 (A. Lewis); Wilcox DE 3006; 10 H 417-421 (L. Wilcox).
826. Wilcox DE 3008; 10 H 412-413 (Semingsen), 423 (L. Wilcox).
827. 10 H 419-425 (L. Wilcox), 407-413 (Semingsen); Semingsen DE 3001.
828. 11 H 313 (Hamblen); 10 H 424 (L. Wilcox), 413 (Semingsen).
829. 10 H 424 (L. Wilcox), 412-413 (Semingsen).
830. See 13 H 436 (Curtis LaVerne Crafard).
831. Crafard DE 5226, p. 150; CE 2319.
832. Crafard DE 5226, pp. 147-148, 150; but see CE 2322.
833. CE 2270, 2291.
834. CE 1669.
835. CE 2265.
836. CE 2251.
837. CE 2269, 2288; see also CE 2319.
838. CE 2245.
839. Newnam DE 2; see also CE 2265.
840. Crafard DE 5226, p. 150; 15 H 323 (Eva L. Grant); 15 H 283 (Elleen Kaminsky).
841. 15 H 626, 628 (Lawrence V. Meyers), CE 1606, 2267.
842. CE 2259, 2274; 14 H 153 (Ralph Paul); C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 3; 5 H 183 (Jack Ruby); CE 2405, p. 26.
843. *CF* 2434, 2435.
844. 15 H 629 (Meyers); CE 2268.
845. *Id.* at 627; 15 H 667 (Paul); see also CE 2266, 13 H 326 (Armstrong).
846. 15 H 183 (J. Ruby); C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 3.
847. Crafard DE 5226, p. 150.
848. *Ibid.*
849. 5 H 183 (J. Ruby); 13 H 330 (Armstrong); C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 4; CE 2436; see also 15 H 539 (John W. Newnam); CE 2438.

850. C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 4: see also CE 1479, 2321.
851. 5 H 183 (J. Ruby).
852. CE 2405, pp. 17-18; CE 2436.
853. 15 H 183 (J. Ruby); CE 2405, p. 20; CE 2436; see also 13 H 319-320 (Armstrong); 15 H 219-220 (Joseph Weldon Johnson, Jr.).
854. CE 2405, pp. 24, 26; CE 2436; cf. 5 H 184 (J. Ruby).
855. 15 H 535-539 (Newnam); Newnam DE 4; CE 2405, pp. 17-20; see also CE 3050.
856. CE 1031; 15 H 544-545 (Newnam); 5 H 184 (J. Ruby).
857. 15 H 323 (Grant).
858. 15 H 540-541 (Newnam).
859. Id. at 541.
860. 5 H 184 (J. Ruby).
861. Ibid.; 15 H 541 (Newnam); 15 H 575 (Billy A. Rea); CE 2264.
862. 15 H 579-580 (Richard L. Saunders).
863. 15 H 580-581 (Saunders).
864. Id. at 581; see also 15 H 575 (Rea); CE 2408, p. 49; CE 2264.
865. 13 H 330 (Armstrong).
866. 15 H 542, 545 (Newnam); see 15 H 324 (Grant).
867. 5 H 184 (J. Ruby).
868. Id. at 184-185.
869. 14 H 542-544 (Newnam); 15 H 583-584 (Saunders); see also CE 2408, p. 49; CE 2264.
870. 15 H 79-81 (Seth Kantor); see also 15 H 388-396 (Wilma May Tice).
871. See 15 H 388-396 (Tice); CE 2290; CE 2293; CE 2437.
872. 14 H 561-563 (J. Ruby); 5 H 185 (J. Ruby).
873. See KRLD-TV Reel 5; compare 15 H 81 (Kantor).
874. CE 2303, p. 27; 13 H 331-332 (Armstrong); 13 H 208-209 (Karen B. Carlin); see also 5 H 185 (Ruby); but see 13 H 452 (Crafard).
875. 15 H 75-76 (Kantor); CE 2301.
876. 15 H 76-82 (Kantor).
877. CE 2303, p. 27; 13 H 333-335 (Armstrong); 13 H 208-209 (K. Carlin).
878. CE 2068.
879. 15 H 579 (Saunders); 15 H 419 (Nancy M. Powell).
880. See pp. 340-342, *infra*.
881. 15 H 81-82 (Kantor).
882. 15 H 79, 81-82, 87-88 (Kantor); pp. 342-343, *infra*; see CE 2441, 2442.
883. 5 H 185 (Ruby); 13 H 333-335 (Armstrong); see 14 H 85 (Crafard); see also 15 H 195 (Marjorie R. Richey).
884. 13 H 452-453 (Crafard); 14 H 42 (Crafard); 13 H 331-335 (Armstrong); see CE 2414.
885. 14 H 151 (Paul); 5 H 185 (J. Ruby); CE 2303, p. 27; 13 H 331-332 (Armstrong).
886. CE 2303, p. 27; 15 H 282-283 (Eileen Kaminsky); 14 H 123 (Alice R. Nichols).
887. Ibid.; see also 13 H 331 (Armstrong).
888. 14 H 123-124 (A. Nichols); 15 H 283 (Kaminsky).
889. 14 H 113-115, 123-124 (A. Nichols).
890. CE 2243; 2303, p. 27; CE 2284.
891. CE 2284; 5 H 185 (J. Ruby); see also 13 H 423-424 (Crafard).
892. 5 H 185 (J. Ruby); CE 2284.
893. CE 2303, p. 27; 14 H 151-152 (Paul).
894. 15 H 325 (Grant); CE 2296; 13 H 333 (Armstrong); see also 13 H 454 (Crafard) cf. 14 H 318-319 (Senator).
895. 13 H 455-457 (Crafard); see also CE 2427, 2273; 14 H 433 (Grant); 13 H 336 (Armstrong); but see 14 H 86-87 (Crafard).
896. 15 H 325 (Grant); 13 H 456 (Crafard).
897. 5 H 186 (J. Ruby); CE 2260, 2296.
898. 15 H 325-331 (Grant); 5 H 186 (J. Ruby).
899. Ibid.
900. 15 H 327 (Grant); CE 2262.
901. CE 2261, 15 H 330 (Grant).
902. 5 H 186-187 (J. Ruby); 15 H 330 (Grant); see also CE 2242, 2275.
903. 14 H 124-125 (Nichols); Nichols DE 5356; 15 H 330 (Grant).
904. 13 H 457 (Crafard); but see 14 H 86 (Crafard).
905. 15 H 332 (Grant).
906. 5 H 186-187 (J. Ruby).
907. 13 H 187 (Augustus M. Eberhardt); 15 H 612 (Roy G. Standifer); 15 H 601-602 (Ronald L. Jenkins); CE 2254, pp. 424-425; compare CE 2410, p. 106, with CE 2249, p. 13; compare 15 H 351-352 (Victor F. Robertson, Jr.); CE 2439 with 15 H 599 (Clyde F. Goodson); CE 2439; see CE 2423; pp. 342-343, 347; KRLD-TV reel 23, 45; 16-23; see also CE 2289; 15 H 375-376 (John G. McCullough); 15 H 455 (Dave L. Miller); 13 H 335-336 (Armstrong).
908. Compare 15 H 601-603 (Jenkins); 15 H 375-376, 380-381 (McCullough); with CE 2790, 2415, 2423, 2424, 2439.
909. 15 H 351-352 (Robertson).
910. 15 H 588-599 (Goodson); CE 2289; see also CE 2440; but cf. CE 2423, 2439.
911. 13 H 187 (Eberhardt); CE 2410, pp. 106-108; 15 H 617 (Standifer); but see 5 H 188 (J. Ruby); see also, pp. 342-343, *infra*.
912. 5 H 188 (J. Ruby); see also 15 H 327 (Grant).
913. 14 H 152 (Paul); CE 2302, p. 14.
914. CE 2302, p. 14; CE 2300.
915. 15 H 31-32 (Hyman Rubenstein).
916. 5 H 187 (J. Ruby); CE 2281.
917. CE 2281; see also CE 2282.
918. CE 2281.
919. CE 2282, 2283.
920. 5 H 187 (J. Ruby).
921. Ibid.
922. CE 2252.
923. 5 H 187 (J. Ruby); CE 2248.
924. 5 H 187-188 (J. Ruby); see also 14 H 434 (Grant).
925. CE 2247, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 226. CE 2252.
927. 5 H 188 (J. Ruby).
928. KRLD-TV reel 23 0:00-0:19; CE 2423, 2439; see 5 H 188 (J. Ruby); C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 5.
929. CE 2410, pp. 104-105; see CE 2424; 5 H 188 (J. Ruby).
930. 13 H 187-189 (Augustus M. Eberhardt); see CE 2424.
931. KRLD-TV reel 23, 0:00-3:00; CE 2423, 2439; 5 H 188 (J. Ruby).
932. Ibid.; KRLD-TV; reel 23; WFAA-TV PKT 11 6:50-6:55; see C. Ray Hall DE 2 p. 13-14.
933. CE 2424; 13 H 189-190 (Eberhardt); 5 H 223 (Wade); 15 H 616-617 (Standifer); CE 2244, 2249, 2256, 2257, 2272, 2276, see also McMillon DE 5017, p. 3; CE 2258.
934. CE 2424, 5 H 188-195 (J. Ruby); 13 H 189-190 (Eberhardt).
935. KRLD-TV reel 23, CE 2189; NBC-TV reel 43.
936. KRLD-TV reel 23; NBC-TV reel 43; 5 H 189 (J. Ruby); 5 H 223-224 (Wade); CE 2295.
937. 5 H 223-224 (Wade); KRLD-TV reel 23, 45:16-23; CE 2439, 2441, 2442, 5 H 189 (J. Ruby).
938. 15 H 505-506, 508-509 (Johnston); CE 2272.

939. 15 H 346 (Icarus M. Pappas); see also CE 2257; 15 H 588-589 (Thayer Waldo).
940. CE 2257; see also CE 2256.
941. 15 H 531-532 (Danny Patrick McCurdy); 15 H 485 (William G. Duncan, Jr.); see also CE 2295.
942. 15 H 364-365 (Pappas); 5 H 224 (Wade).
943. 15 H 485-486 (Duncan); 15 H 254 (Russell Lee Moore, also known as Russell Knight).
944. Id. at 254-255, 267.
945. 15 H 483 (Duncan); see also 15 H 256-259 (Knight); 15 H 532 (McCurdy).
946. 15 H 257 (Knight); CE 2294; see also 14 H 318 (Senator).
947. 15 H 530-531 (McCurdy); 15 H 259 (Knight).
948. 15 H 530-531 (McCurdy).
949. 15 H 487-488 (Duncan).
950. 15 H 259-260 (Knight); 15 H 224-225, 228 (Edward J. Pullman); CE 2285; see also 15 H 339 (Grant).
951. CE 2285.
952. 15 H 260, 264-265 (Knight).
953. Ibid.
954. 5 H 191 (J. Ruby); see also CE 2318; 14 H 631 (Harry N. Olsen); 14 H 647 (Kay Helen Olsen).
955. C. Ray Hall DE 1, 2, 3.
956. 5 H 191 (J. Ruby).
957. 14 H 632 (H. Olsen); 14 H 648 (K. Olsen).
958. 14 H 632 (H. Olsen); 14 H 647 (K. Olsen).
959. Ibid.
960. 15 H 555-559 (Roy A. Pryor); see also 5 H 194 (J. Ruby).
961. 15 H 558-562 (Pryor); CE 2297; see also 5 H 206-207 (J. Ruby).
962. 15 H 566-568 (Arthur W. Watherwax); see CE 2297; CE 2816, pp. 1508-1509.
963. CE 2816, p. 1509.
964. CE 2816, p. 1506; 5 H 194 (J. Ruby); 15 H 569-570 (Watherwax); CE 2791.
965. App. XVI, at p. 800, *infra*: 13 H 437-448 (Crafard); CE 2791.
966. 15 H 570 (Watherwax).
967. 5 H 193-194 (J. Ruby).
968. CE 2816, p. 1510.
969. 5 H 203 (J. Ruby); 15 H 569 (Watherwax); see also 14 H 218 (Senator); 14 H 87 (Crafard).
970. 15 H 568 (Watherwax); CE 2816, pp. 1507-1508; CE 2297.
971. 14 H 219-220 (Senator).
972. Id. at 218-219; 13 H 463 (Crafard).
973. 5 H 203 (J. Ruby); 13 H 463 (Crafard).
974. 5 H 203 (J. Ruby); CE 2286; see also 14 H 90 (Crafard); 13 H 464-466 (Crafard); 14 H 219 (Senator).
975. 14 H 222 (Senator); see also 13 H 503-504 (Crafard); but see 14 H 567-568 (J. Ruby).
976. 5 H 203 (J. Ruby); 14 H 220 (Senator); 15 H 336 (Grant).
977. 14 H 220-224 (Senator).
978. C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 9; 14 H 224 (Senator); see also 13 H 466 (Crafard).
979. C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 9; 13 H 466-468 (Crafard).
980. Ibid.; C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 9.
981. 13 H 337-339 (Armstrong); 13 H 468-469 (Crafard).
982. 5 H 198 (J. Ruby); C. Ray Hall DE 2, p. 14, DE 3, p. 12.
983. 5 H 198 (J. Ruby).
984. 15 H 196 (Marjorie R. Richey).
985. C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 9; CE 2324, 2413, p. 83; see also CE 2330, 2340.
986. C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 9; CE 2324.
987. CE 2413, pp. 82-83, 89, 92; CE 3039, see CE 2324; C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 9.
988. C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 9.
989. CE 2341; see 15 H 490 (Garnett Claud Hallmark).
990. 15 H 489-490 (Hallmark); G. C. Hallmark DE 1, p. 1.
991. 15 H 491 (Hallmark).
992. Ibid.
993. 15 H 434 (Kenneth L. Dowe); Dowe DE 2, p. 2; see 15 H 491 (Hallmark).
994. Id. at 492-493.
995. 15 H 587-588 (Thayer Waldo); 15 H 355-357 (Frederic Rheinstein); CE 2276, 2326, 2327.
996. CE 2327; see also 15 H 82-83 (Seth Kantor).
997. 15 H 587-589 (Waldo); see also CE 2276.
998. 15 H 357 (Rheinstein).
999. CE 2276; 2326.
1000. 15 H 386-387 (Abraham Kleinman); see also C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 9.
1001. 15 H 468-469 (Frank Bellocchio); 15 H 383-386 (Kleinman); CE 3043, 3044, 3045, 3046; see also 15 H 610-613 (Speedy Johnson).
1002. 15 H 470 (Bellocchio); 5 H 203-204 (J. Ruby); 15 H 336 (Grant).
1003. 15 H 470 (Bellocchio).
1004. Id. at 470-471.
1005. Id. at 471.
1006. Ibid.
1007. Id. at 470-472; CE 3043, 3044.
1008. Id. at 472.
1009. C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 9; 15 H 519 (Stanley M. Kaufman); see also 15 H 337-338 (Grant).
1010. 15 H 520 (Kaufman).
1011. 15 H 519-520 (Kaufman); see also 15 H 337-338 (Grant).
1012. 15 H 337 (Grant).
1013. C. Ray Hall DE 3, pp. 9-10.
1014. CE 2328.
1015. 13 H 339-340 (Armstrong); see 15 H 454 (Dave L. Miller).
1016. 15 H 338-339 (Grant).
1017. 15 H 262 (Knight); cf. 14 H 222 (Senator); but see 15 H 337 (Grant).
1018. 15 H 339, 341 (Grant).
1019. CE 2325, 2407.
1020. 13 H 209-210 (Karen B. Carlin); 15 H 421-423 (Nancy M. Powell); see 15 H 342 (Grant); compare 15 H 474 (John Henry Branch) with Branch DE 1; 15 H 334 (Grant); CE 2336.
1021. 15 H 421-423 (Powell); 15 H 647, 652 (Bruce R. Carlin); 13 H 209 (K. Carlin).
1022. 13 H 209-210 (K. Carlin); see C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 10; 15 H 69-70 (C. Ray Hall); 13 H 204-205 (B. Carlin).
1023. 13 H 210 (K. Carlin).
1024. 15 H 342 (Grant).
1025. 15 H 626-635 (Meyers); see p. 334, *supra*.
1026. 15 H 631-634 (Meyers).
1027. Id. at 633-635; see 14 H 265 (Senator).
1028. 15 H 632 (Meyers).
1029. 13 H 210 (K. Carlin); 13 H 203-204 (B. Carlin).
1030. Id. at 204; see also 13 H 210 (K. Carlin).
1031. 13 H 204 (B. Carlin).
1032. 15 H 422 (Powell).
1033. 13 H 211 (K. Carlin); see 13 H 205 (B. Carlin); 15 H 423-424 (N. Powell).
1034. 13 H 246-247 (Huey Reeves); CE 1476, 2334; 13 H 210-211 (K. Carlin).
1035. 15 H 336, 339, 342-343 (Grant).
1036. CE 2300, 2306; see also CE 2310.
1037. CE 2300.
1038. 15 H 339 (Grant).
1039. 14 H 153 (Paul); 15 H 671, 673 (Paul).

NOTES TO PAGES 350-360

1040. 15 H 397, 399 (Wanda Y. Helmick); CE 2834.
1041. 15 H 399 (Helmick).
1042. Id. at 400, but see 15 H 672, 678-679 (Paul); CE 2339.
1043. 15 H 671-672, 675, 678-679 (Paul).
1044. 15 H 399 (Helmick); 14 H 153 (Paul); 15 H 671-672 (Paul).
1045. 13 H 247 (Reeves); see C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 10; see CE 1476.
1046. 14 H 635 (H. Olsen); 14 H 649 (K. Olsen).
1047. CE 2307.
1048. Ibid.
1049. Ibid.
1050. Ibid.; 14 H 605 (Breck Wall).
1051. CE 2307.
1052. 14 H 532-533, 543, 559, 564 (J. Ruby); 5 H 197 (J. Ruby); see also C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 12.
1053. Paul DE 5319, p. 7.
1054. 14 H 153 (Paul); 15 H 671-673 796-797, 805 (Paul).
1055. 14 H 605-607 (Wall).
1056. See app. XVI, pp. 796-797, 805; CE 2344.
1057. CE 2302, p. 14; CE 2303, p. 26; 2328, 2331, 2333.
1058. 14 H 605-606 (Wall).
1059. CE 2068.
1060. CE 2337.
1061. C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 10; 15 H 552 (Robert L. Norton); 5 H 198 (J. Ruby).
1062. 15 H 552-553 (Norton).
1063. Id. at 553; see 5 H 198 (J. Ruby); see CE 2836.
1064. 5 H 198 (J. Ruby); see 15 H 551 (Norton); CE 2836.
1065. 14 H 529 (J. Ruby); 5 H 198 (J. Ruby).
1066. 14 H 236 (Senator).
1067. 15 H 343 (Grant).
1068. 14 H 236 (Senator).
1069. 5 H 199 (J. Ruby); 14 H 236-240 (Senator).
1070. 13 H 256-261 (Warren E. Richey); 13 H 279-283 (John A. Smith); 13 H 292-294 (Ira N. Walker).
1071. 13 H 256-258 (W. Richey); 13 H 279-282 (J. A. Smith); 13 H 291-294 (I. Walker).
1072. 13 H 256-258 (W. Richey); 13 H 278-282 (J. A. Smith); 13 H 292 (I. Walker).
1073. 13 H 283 (J. A. Smith).
1074. 13 H 257 (W. Richey).
1075. 13 H 283 (J. A. Smith); see also 13 H 257 (W. Richey).
1076. App. XVI, pp. 787, 792; CE 2424, 1478; see 15 H 523 (Kaufman); see also 15 H 332 (E. Grant).
1077. 14 H 236, 238-239 (Senator); Pappas DE 1.
1078. 13 H 257 (W. Richey).
1079. CE 2790, 2415; Pappas DE 1; but see 15 H 508 (Johnston); 15 H 603 (Ronald L. Jenkins).
1080. Compare 13 H 292-293 (I. Walker) with 13 H 278-280 (J. A. Smith).
1081. 13 H 292 (Walker); 13 H 278-281, 283 (J. A. Smith).
1082. KRLD-TV reel 13; CE 3072.
1083. 14 H 236 (Senator); Senator DE 5402, p. 4.
1084. 13 H 232-233 (Elnora Pitts); see 14 H 239-240 (Senator).
1085. 13 H 231-232 (Pitts).
1086. Id. at 230-232.
1087. 13 H 197-198, 200 (Sidney Evans, Jr.); see also 13 H 263-264 (Malcolm R. Slaughter).
1088. 14 H 232-233 (Senator); see also Senator DE 5402.
1089. 14 H 236-239 (Senator); CE 2298.
1090. 13 H 210-211 (K. Carlin).
1091. Id. at 210-212.
1092. 14 H 239 (Senator).
1093. 14 H 236 (Senator); see also 14 H 532 (J. Ruby).
1094. 5 H 198-199 (J. Ruby); see 14 H 532 (J. Ruby); see also 13 H 502 (Crafard); 14 H 207 (Senator).
1095. 14 H 210-211, 240 (Senator); C. Ray Hall DE 2, p. 15; 5 H 198-199 (J. Ruby).
1096. C. Ray Hall DE 2, p. 15; 5 H 199 (J. Ruby); 14 H 83-85 (Crafard); 13 H 311-312 (Armstrong); 14 H 147 (Paul); 14 H 211, 312 (Senator).
1097. C. Ray Hall DE 3, pp. 10-11; 5 H 199 (Paul).
1098. CE 2068; KRLD-TV reel 12, 38; 20; WBAP-TV reel FW No. 2.
1099. 13 H 272-274 (Smart); Smart DE 5021; CE 1322, pp. 732, 747-751; see 13 H 501 (Crafard); 14 H 329-330 (Senator).
1100. C. Ray Hall DE 2, p. 15; CE 1322, pp. 726-731; 15 H 199 (J. Ruby); see also 14 H 327 (Senator).
1101. 13 H 226 (Doyle E. Lane).
1102. Id. at 224; D. Lane DE 5118, 5119; CE 2420, 2421, 1322, p. 726.
1103. Id. at 225.
1104. Ch. V at pp. 216-225; KRLD-TV reel No. 13; KRLD-TV reel No. 59; WBAP-TV reel FW No. 1.
1105. See 15 H 369-371 (Pappas); Pappas DE 1, 2; C.D. 1314-A (tape recording in Commission files); J. R. Leavelle DE 5088, 5089; 13 H 8-9 (L. C. Graves); 12 H 308, 313-314 (Louis D. Miller); L. D. Miller DE 5013, 5014; 13 H 29 (L. D. Montgomery); McMillon DE 5016; 12 H 179 (B. H. Combest); Combest DE 5101, p. 3; Kantor DE 3, pp. 38, 3T; W. J. Harrison DE 5029, pp. 2-3; CE 2002, p. 45; NBC-TV reel No. 66, Nov. 24, 1963. But see CE 2409, p. 300; 5 H 199 (J. Ruby); 14 H 562 (J. Ruby).
1106. KRLD-TV reel 13; CE 3072.
1107. See app. XVI at 787, 788-789, 793-795, 798-799; see 15 H 258 (Knight); 15 H 636 (Meyers).
1108. 13 H 469 (Crafard).
1109. 14 H 39-40 (Crafard); see Crafard DE 5226, p. 147.
1110. CE 2429.
1111. Crafard DE 5226, p. 152; see also 13 H 469 (Crafard).
1112. CE 2793; Crafard DE 5227.
1113. 14 H 92-93 (Crafard).
1114. Crafard DE 5226, pp. 148-149; 13 H 420-422 (Crafard); see 14 H 23-25 (Crafard).
1115. 13 H 466-468 (Crafard); C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 9.
1116. CE 2429; see 13 H 471-472 (Crafard); see also CE 2792.
1117. 13 H 404-408 (Crafard).
1118. Id. at 407-410, 413-416.
1119. Id. at 470 (Crafard); see 14 H 38-39 (Crafard).
1120. CE 2302, 2303, 2307; 14 H 152-153 (Paul); 15 H 665, 670-673 (Paul); app. XVI at 795.
1121. 14 H 153-154 (Paul); 15 H 672-673 (Paul).
1122. CE 2311, 2316.
1123. CE 3026, 2980, 3034; 15 H 677 (Paul); CE 2817.
1124. CE 2823; 15 H 401-402 (Helmick).
1125. Id. at 401; CE 2338.
1126. CE 2338, 2339.
1127. CE 2431; 15 H 399 (Helmick).
1128. 14 H 605-606 (Wall); see 15 H 671-672, 675, 678-679 (Paul); 14 H 532-533, 543, 559, 564 (J. Ruby); 5 H 197 (J. Ruby).
1129. CE 2300.

1130. CE 2314.
 1131. CE 2317.
 1132. CE 2306, 2433.
 1133. 7 H 286 (W. E. Barnes) ; see ch. V, pp. 216, 224, 230.
 1134. See, e.g., CE 2794, 2795, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2804, 2806, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2822, 1481, 2824, 2826, 2875, 2814; 15 H 48-51 (William S. Biggio).
 1135. See, e.g., CE 2796, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2813, 2818, 2819, 2821, 2825, 2829, 2878, 1818, 2383.
 1136. See, e.g., CE 2805, 2812, 2827, 2828, 2874, 2877, 2879.
 1137. CE 2830, 2884.
 1138. CE 2830.
 1139. CE 2884, 2885, 2886.
 1140. Crafard DE 5226, p. 149.
 1141. 3 H 595 (Paine) ; see also CE 1949, p. 5; app. I at notes 1253-1255.
 1142. Crowe DE 2; 15 H 97-100 (William D. Crowe, Jr.) ; see also CE 2372.
 1143. 15 H 104-105 (Crowe).
 1144. Id. at 106.
 1145. Id. at 105; CE 2983.
 1146. 15 H 106 (Crowe) ; see KRLD-TV reel 43-a.
 1147. 15 H 106 (Crowe).
 1148. Crafard DE 5205, 5206; CE 2991.
 1149. 15 H 113 (Crowe).
 1150. Id. at 107-109; CE 2995, pp. 207-209.
 1151. 15 H 107-109 (Crowe).
 1152. CE 2995, p. 212.
 1153. CE 2367.
 1154. CE 2370, 2432.
 1155. 2 H 515 (R. Paine) ; 3 H 41 (R. Paine).
 1156. CE 2414.
 1157. CE 2998; 15 H 658 (K. Carlin).
 1158. See, e.g., CE 1479, 1623, 1652, 2362, 2380, 2401, 2403; Armstrong DE 5310-A; Crafard DE 5226, p. 152.
 1159. 14 H 102, 104-106 (Wilbryn Waldon Litchfield II).
 1160. Compare CE 3149, 2991, 2243, 2284.
 1161. CE 3149, p. 270.
 1162. Pizzo DE 453-C; Shaneyfelt DE 24; see also CE 3002.
 1163. CE 3149, p. 271.
 1164. 14 H 96-97 (Litchfield).
 1165. Id. at 102-104.
 1166. Id. at 102.
 1167. CE 2889; see also CE 3194, p. 267.
 1168. CE 2999, 369.
 1169. CE 3004, 3005; see also CE 3003.
 1170. CE 2807, 2820, 3010, 3027; see also CE 2876, 2877, 2880.
 1171. 3 H 214 (R. Truly) ; see also CE 1949.
 1172. CE 2802; 13 H 421 (Crafard) ; 14 H 192, 216 (Senator).
 1173. CE 371, 3150.
 1174. See p. 321 *supra*; app. XIII, footnote 1224 *infra*.
 1175. See CE 371, 376, 1979.
 1176. 6 H 437 (E. Roberts) ; see 6 H 404-406 (Bledsoe) ; see also CE 2833.
 1177. See app. XIII at pp. 737-740; CE 2833.
 1178. CE 2303; see Crafard DE 5226, pp. 148, 150; CE 2310.
 1179. CE 3000, 3001, 3006, 3009.
 1180. CE 3001, 3006, 3009.
 1181. 4 H 240 (Fritz) ; CE 1490, 1491, 3020, 3021, 3022.
 1182. Holmes DE 1; see pp. 312-314, *supra*; app. XIII, p. 739, *infra*.
 1183. CE 1322, p. 727; CE 3146, 2791, 1567; 14 H 560 (Ruby).
 1184. CE 2882.
 1185. CE 2883.
 1186. 13 H 383, 385-389, 400-401 (Bertha Cheek) ; Cheek DE 5353.
 1187. CE 2386, 3011.
 1188. CE 1509; 14 H 91-92 (Crafard) ; 15 H 237-238 (Joseph Rossi).
 1189. Cheek DE 5353; CE 2996, 2997.
 1190. CE 2831.
 1191. CE 2832, 2862, 2881.
 1192. 14 H 203, 312-313 (Senator) ; CE 3012; 14 H 156 (Paul) ; 13 H 322 (Armstrong) ; app. XVI at pp. 803-804; 8 H 265 (Delgado) ; 8 H 300 (Donovan) ; see also 13 H 438-440 (Crafard) ; 8 H 270-271 (Powers) ; 8 H 319 (Murray) ; CE 1339.
 1193. See CE 3013; 15 H 246 (Wright).
 1194. 1 H 152-154, 237-238 (Marguerite Oswald).
 1195. Id. at 237-238; CE 3028, 237.
 1196. 11 H 468 (Bardwell D. Odum) ; 11 H 469 (Richard Helms) ; Odum DE 1.
 1197. CE 237; Compare Odum DE 1; see 11 H 469 (Malley) ; 11 H 468 (Odum) ; 11 H 469 (Helms).
 1198. Compare CE 237; Odum DE 1; with CE 2422, 2425.
 1199. 11 H 470 (Helms) ; 5 H 208 (J. Ruby) ; see p. 373, *infra*.
 1200. CE 2243; CE 1237, p. 5; 15 H 10 (Rubenstein) ; cf. app. XVI, p. 783-784.
 1201. App. XVI, pp. 792, 794-795, 802-803.
 1202. Id. at pp. 784-785, 786-790, 791-792, 794-795, 799-800.
 1203. Id. at pp. 794-795, 802-803; 14 H 143 (Paul) ; 14 H 383 (E. Ruby).
 1204. App. XVI at 797-799.
 1205. 14 H 396-407 (Earl Ruby) ; 14 H 473-476, 483 (Grant) ; 15 H 35-36 (Hyman Rubenstein) ; see CE 3070.
 1206. 15 H 11-14, 43-44 (Rubenstein) ; Rossi DE 1; CE 3052.
 1207. CE 1322, p. 763.
 1208. See 15 H 229 (Pullman) ; 14 H 209 (Senator).
 1209. E.g., 14 H 206-210 (Senator) ; 15 H 241 (Rossi) ; 15 H 492 (Hallmark) ; CE 1512, 1515, p. 554; CE 1500, 1621, 1748, 2414.
 1210. App. XVI, at 791.
 1211. CE 1485.
 1212. 5 H 206, 209 (J. Ruby) ; 14 H 567-568 (J. Ruby) ; 14 H 468, 484 (Grant) ; 15 H 624 (L. Meyers) ; C. Ray Hall DE 2, p. 14; CE 3053; CE 1515, p. 554; CE 2161; 1508, 1540, 1542, 1711, 2392, 3052, 3142, 3143, 3144.
 1213. 14 H 437-439 (Grant) ; 15 H 16-17 (Rubenstein).
 1214. CE 3033; see also CE 2980, 2863, 2864, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873; cf. Cumulative Index, 1938-1954, Committee on Un-American Activities, U.S. House of Representatives, p. 730.
 1215. CE 3034.
 1216. 15 H 306-308 (George W. Fehrenbach) ; CE 2837, 2838, 2843.
 1217. CE 2848, 2849; see CE 2850, 2851, 2856.
 1218. CE 2853, 2854; see CE 2855.
 1219. Compare 15 H 308 (Fehrenbach) and CE 2838, with CE 1189.
 1220. Compare 15 H 307 (Fehrenbach) with app. XVI, pp. 787-790, 791-792.
 1221. 15 H 301-303 (Fehrenbach) ; CE 2838, 2835.
 1222. CE 2835.
 1223. 15 H 311, 316, 319 (Fehrenbach).
 1224. CE 2835, pp. 1-2; see also CE 2861, 3008.
 1225. CE 2839, 2840; see also CE 2844, 2845, 2846.
 1226. CE 3151, p. 10-14; CE 2847, 2852, 2841.
 1227. CE 2842, 2845, 2835, pp. 4-6; CE 2858, 2859, 2860.
 1228. 15 H 303-304 (Fehrenbach).
 1229. 15 H 225 (Pullman) ; CE 1322, p. 734; CE 2285.

1230. 15 H 259-261, 264-265 (Knight).
 1231. CE 2270, 2888.
 1232. CE 2890, 2981, pp. 1, 3, 8; CE 2982; see also CE 305).
 1233. 2 H 57-58, 60 (M. Lane).
 1234. 14 H 69 (Crafard); CE 2984, cf. 13 H 353 (Armstrong); 15 H 662 (Mrs. Carlin).
 1235. 14 H 559-561 (Ruby); 5 H 515-516, 522-525 (Weissman); CE 2985, p. 7; CE 3115.
 1236. CE 1620; 14 H 559-560 (J. Ruby); see CE 2430; compare id. at 3.
 1237. CE 2430.
 1238. Ibid.
 1239. Ibid.
 1240. Ibid.
 1241. See pp. 335, 347-348, supra.
 1242. See pp. 344-345, supra.
 1243. CE 2985, pp. 7, 9, 10, 12, 14; cf. CE 2986.
 1244. See CE 2985, pp. 6-7.
 1245. CE 2987.
 1246. CE 2985, p. 10.
 1247. Id. at 6-7.
 1248. CE 2985, pp. 15-17.
 1249. See ch. IV at 163-164.
 1250. Sawyer DE A; 4 H 179, 184 (Jesse E. Curry); 7 H 75-76 (James Putnam); see ch. IV at 163-164.
 1251. Compare ch. IV at 143-144 with CE 3002.
 1252. CE 3054, 3055, 3056, 3057; 14 H 330-364 (Nancy Perrin Rich); Nancy Perrin Rich DE 1-4; CE 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 1688, 1689, 3067, 3068.
 1253. 5 H 202 (J. Ruby); C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 15; CE 1688, 1689, 3069; see also 14 H 506 (J. Ruby); CE 2414.
 1254. CE 2988, 3069; see CE 1748, 1752.
 1255. CE 2303, p. 19.
 1256. See CE 2988, 3069.
 1257. CE 2989.
 1258. See 5 H 200-201 (J. Ruby); CE 1697, 1545, 1690, 1691.
 1259. CE 2993, 2994, 1697, 1546.
 1260. CE 2978, pp. 4-5.
 1261. 14 H 384-385 (Earl Ruby).
 1262. See app. XVI at 803.
 1263. CE 2980, 2979, pp. 13-14.
 1264. CE 2428.
 1265. CE 2980.
 1266. See app. XVI at p. 801; CE 2988.
 1267. See app. XVI at pp. 785, 790, 801.
 1268. 14 H 565-566 (J. Ruby); 5 H 103 (J. Edgar Hoover); CE 1353, 1628, 1760; cf. CE 2332, 2333, 3012, 2328, 2331, 1697, 1221, 1500.
 1269. 14 H 165-168 (Senator).
 1270. 14 H 168-172, 181-182, 185-186 (Senator).
 1271. 14 H 175-178, 181-184, 304-305, 309-310 (Senator).
 1272. Senator DE 5400, p. 297; CE 3027; 14 H 165-210, 310-311 (Senator); CE 3014, 3026, 3028.
 1273. 14 H 249-250 (Senator).
 1274. See 14 H 244-245, 302-303 (Senator); Senator DE 5400, 5401, 5402, 5403.
 1275. Ibid.
 1276. CE 2419.
 1277. See 14 H 217-218, 230-235, 261-262, 299-300, 314-315 (Senator).
 1278. CE 3015.
 1279. 14 H 216, 314-315 (Senator).
 1280. 14 H 532 (J. Ruby).
 1281. Ibid.
 1282. CE 2419; Senator DE 5401; see 14 H 245-246, 302-304, 316-317 (Senator).
 1283. CE 3023, pp. 17-18; 14 H 245 (Senator); see Senator DE 5401.
 1284. CE 3023; Senator DE 5401; but compare CE 2419; 14 H 245-246, 252-253, 303-304 (Senator).
 1285. CE 3024; see also CE 3015, p. 196.
 1286. 14 H 246-251, 253 (Senator); CE 3024.
 1287. CE 2344, 2302, 2303, 2345.
 1288. Ibid.
 1289. See, e.g., CE 3036, see also 5 H 208 (J. Ruby).
 1290. 14 H 150 (Paul); C. Ray Hall DE 3, pp. 15-16.
 1291. CE 2344, 3018, 1695, 3019, 1567.
 1292. CE 1561, p. 302; 15 H 248-249 (Wright).
 1293. 14 H 216-217 (Senator); 13 H 447 (Crafard).
 1294. See CE 1322, pp. 733-751.
 1295. See app. XVI at pp. 794, 796-797, 804-806.
 1296. 5 H 372 (Dean Rusk); CE 3025 (Robert F. Kennedy); 5 H 585-586 (C. Douglas Dillon); CE 3138 (Robert S. McNamara); 5 H 103 (J. Edgar Hoover); CE 2980 (John A. McCone); 5 H 485 (James J. Rowley).

CHAPTER VII

1. 5 H 394 (Marina Oswald); 2 H 400 (Michael Paine); 10 H 56 (Francis L. Martello); see discussion of Fair Play for Cuba Committee activities, *infra*.
 2. 1 H 91 (Marina Oswald); 5 H 394, 408 (Marina Oswald); 9 H 145 (Paul R. Gregory); 10 H 56 (Martello).
 3. 1 H 10-12, 21-22, 66 (Marina Oswald).
 4. Id. at 22; see authority at notes 125 and 314, *infra*.
 5. 8 H 150 (Lillian Murret); see authority at notes 125 and 314, *infra*.
 6. 1 H 22 (Marina Oswald).
 7. Id. at 22-23; see 11 H 100 (Kerry Thornley); 11 H 402 (Michael Paine).
 8. See 8 H 272 (Daniel P. Powers); 11 H 96-97 (Thornley) and discussion, *infra*.
 9. 11 H 96, 99; authority at note 151, *infra*.
 10. 11 H 170 (William Kirk Stuckey); Stuckey DE 2, p. 2; CE 1385, p. 7.
 11. 1 H 96, 123 (Marina Oswald); 10 H 97 (Arnold Johnson); CE 100; CE 2564.
 12. 1 H 225 (Marguerite Oswald); see 8 H 104-105 (L. Murret).
 13. 11 H 4, 10, 20 (John Edward Pic); 1 H 253 (Marguerite Oswald).
 14. Id. at 253-254; 1 H 94 (Marina Oswald); 11 H 12, 74 (J. Pic); 8 H 48 (Myrtle Evans); 1 H 271 (Robert Oswald).
 15. 11 H 12 (J. Pic); J. Pic DE 3, 5.
 16. 1 H 254 (Marguerite Oswald); 8 H 47-48, 63-64 (M. Evans); 8 H 36, 37 (Anne Boudreaux); 8 H 112 (L. Murret).
 17. J. Pic DE 2-A; 1 H 255 (Marguerite Oswald).
 18. J. Pic DE 2, p. 4; 1 H 272 (R. Oswald); 11 H 15, 22 (J. Pic).
 19. 11 H 23 (J. Pic); 8 H 53 (M. Evans); 1 H 255 (Marguerite Oswald); see CE 1960 A, p. 1.
 20. 1 H 275-277 (R. Oswald); 11 H 23-25, 28-30 (J. Pic); 11 H 472 (Mrs. J. U. Allen).
 21. 8 H 51 (M. Evans); 8 H 68-69 (Julian Evans); 8 H 117 (L. Murret); see 1 H 277-278 (R. Oswald).

22. 11 H 27 (J. Pic).
23. 1 H 250-252 (Marguerite Oswald);
- 11 H 27-29 (J. Pic); CE 1960-C.
24. 11 H 75 (J. Pic).
25. Id. at 30-32.
26. Id. at 32.
27. Id. at 32-34.
28. Id. at 33.
29. Id. at 73-74.
30. 1 H 298 (R. Oswald); 11 H 31-32 (J. Pic); see 1 H 253-254 (Marguerite Oswald).
31. 1 H 298 (R. Oswald); Evelyn Strickman Siegel DE 1, p. 1.
32. 8 H 119, 121 (L. Murret); 11 H 31 (J. Pic); 8 H 87 (Hiram Conway).
33. 8 H 121-122 (L. Murret); J. Pic DE 9.
34. 11 H 17, 28, 31 (J. Pic); J. Pic DE 23; Siegel DE 2, p. 1.
35. 1 H 225-226 (Marguerite Oswald); 11 H 37 (J. Pic).
36. 1 H 226, 229 (Marguerite Oswald); 11 H 37-41 (J. Pic).
37. 1 H 227 (Marguerite Oswald); 11 H 37 (J. Pic).
38. Id. at 38, 39, 42; CE 1382, p. 1; see John Carro DE 1, p. 1; Siegel DE 2, p. 2.
39. 11 H 38-39 (J. Pic); see CE 1382.
40. 1 H 227 (Marguerite Oswald); see CE 1384.
41. See 8 H 208 (Carro); Carro DE 1, p. 3.
42. Carro DE 1, p. 2; Siegel DE 1, p. 1.
43. 1 H 227 (Marguerite Oswald); see Siegel DE 1, p. 2.
44. Carro DE 1, p. 1.
45. Ibid.; see 8 H 218 (Renatus Hartogs).
46. Carro DE 1, p. 1, 5.
47. Hartogs DE 1; Carro DE 1; Siegel DE 1.
48. 1 H 228 (Marguerite Oswald).
49. Ibid.
50. Ibid.
51. Ibid.
52. Carro DE 1, p. 3.
53. Siegel DE 2, p. 3.
54. "Oswald: Evolution of an Assassin," Life, Feb. 21, 1964, p. 72.
55. Hartogs DE 1, p. 1.
56. Ibid.
57. Ibid.
58. Id. at 2.
59. Ibid.
60. Siegel DE 1, p. 1.
61. Ibid.
62. Ibid.
63. Siegel DE 1, p. 2.
64. Siegel DE 2, p. 2.
65. Siegel DE 1, pp. 2, 3.
66. CE 1339.
67. Ibid.
68. Ibid.
69. Ibid.
70. Carro DE 1, p. 2.
71. See Carro DE 1, pp. 3, 6; Siegel DE 1, p. 3.
72. Siegel DE 1, pp. 2, 3.
73. Id. at 3, 6.
74. Hartogs DE 1, pp. 1-2.
75. Carro DE 1, p. 2.
76. 11 H 75 (Pic).
77. Compare Carro DE 1, Hartogs DE 1, and Siegel DE 1.
78. Carro DE 1, p. 4; see 8 H 206, 210 (Carro).
79. Id. at 212.
80. Siegel DE 1, p. 6.
81. See Carro DE 1, pp. 6-8.
82. CE 1413, pp. 14-15; 1 H 196-197, 198-199 (Marguerite Oswald).
83. Allison G. Folsom DE 1, pp. 2, 3.
84. 8 H 124 (L. Murret); see 8 H 159 (Marilyn Murret).
85. Id. at 124, 128.
86. Ibid.; see 1 H 196-197 (Marguerite Oswald).
87. See e.g., 8 H 55, 56, 65 (M. Evans); 8 H 70, 71 (J. Evans); 8 H 159 (M. Murret).
88. 8 H 125, 131 (L. Murret).
89. Id. at 131; see 1 H 199 (Marguerite Oswald); 8 H 15 (Edward Voebel).
90. Ibid.
91. Id. at 5; see 8 H 159 (M. Murret); 8 H 124 (L. Murret).
92. Ibid.
93. 8 H 2-3 (Voebel).
94. Id. at 5, 9-10.
95. CE 1352; CE 1387; CE 1413, p. 10.
96. CE 3134.
97. 1 H 198 (Marguerite Oswald); CE 1386; CE 1385, pp. 5-6; CE 93, p. 3.
98. CE 1386.
99. Ibid.
100. 8 H 18 (William E. Wulf).
101. 1 H 196-198 (Marguerite Oswald).
102. CE 199; see 1 H 196-197 (Marguerite Oswald).
103. Id. at 197-198.
104. 1 H 375-376 (R. Oswald).
105. 1 H 198, 200 (Marguerite Oswald).
106. Id. at 198.
107. 11 H 4 (J. Pic).
108. See 8 H 22-23 (Bennierita Smith); 8 H 6-7 (Voebel).
109. See note 97, supra.
110. 11 H 95, 106 (Thornley).
111. 8 H 270 (Powers).
112. 8 H 258 (Nelson Delgado); 8 H 315 (James A. Rotelho); 8 H 316 (Donald P. Camarata).
113. CE 1383; Folsom DE 1, p. 1.
114. 11 H 89, 101 (Thornley); 8 H 318 (Allen D. Graf); 8 H 318 (John Rene Heindell); 8 H 321 (Mack Osborne).
115. Folsom DE 1, p. 5.
116. See 8 H 292-293 (John E. Donovan).
117. Id. at 295.
118. Id. at 292-293, 297; see 11 H 105-106 (Thornley).
119. 8 H 293 (Donovan).
120. 8 H 265 (Delgado).
121. 11 H 89 (Thornley).
122. Id. at 90.
123. Id. at 100.
124. Ibid.
125. 8 H 270 (Powers).
126. Id. at 272.
127. Id. at 287.
128. Id. at 270.
129. Id. at 277.
130. Id. at 278.
131. Id. at 283.
132. Id. at 285-286.
133. Id. at 275.
134. Id. at 283.
135. See Folsom DE 1, pp. 9, 31-34.
136. Ibid.; 8 H 308 (Folsom).
137. See Folsom DE 1, pp. 4, 10, 17, 23, and 30.
138. See id. at pp. 77-104.
139. See id. at pp. 10, 14-16, 18-22, 38-43, 48, 50-55, 61, 67-79.
140. Id. at 65.
141. Id. at 63.
142. See 1 H 22, 31, 70-72, 123 (Marina Oswald); 1 H 450 (R. Oswald); 8 H 374 (George Bouhe); 9 H 148-149, 158 (Paul Gregory).
143. 1 H 71 (Marina Oswald); but see 5 H 605 (Marina Oswald).
144. Id. at 72.
145. 1 H 385-386, 450 (R. Oswald); 11 H 79 (J. Pic).
146. See 1 H 220-222 (Marguerite Oswald); Folsom DE 1, pp. 19, 21.
147. Id. at pp. 38-39, 45-47.
148. 5 H 605 (Marina Oswald).
149. See discussion in ch. III, supra.

150. *Ibid.*
151. 1 H 198 (Marguerite Oswald); CE 1385, pp. 5-6; CE 1386; see 8 H 18 (Wulf).
152. CE 1385, p. 5.
153. 8 H 321 (Henry J. Roussel, Jr.).
154. 8 H 323 (Richard Dennis Call); 8 H 315 (Botelho).
155. 8 H 323 (Call).
156. 8 H 319 (David Christie Murray); 8 H 315 (Botelho); 8 H 321 (Osborne); 8 H 323 (Erwin Donald Lewis).
157. 8 H 315 (Botelho); 8 H 321 (Osborne).
158. 11 H 93-94 (Thornley).
159. *Id.* at 99.
160. *Id.* at 95.
161. *Ibid.*
162. 8 H 292-293 (Donovan).
163. 8 H 233, 240 (Deigado).
164. 11 H 97-98 (Thornley).
165. *Id.* at 98.
166. See 8 H 18 (Wulf); 8 H 81 (Philip E. Vinson); 1 H 94 (Marina Oswald).
167. 11 H 172-173 (Stuckey).
168. 2 H 308 (Mrs. Katherine Ford).
169. CE 295, pp. 4, 7, 8.
170. CE 294, p. 1.
171. See discussion *supra* pp. 256-257.
172. CE 295, p. 1.
173. *Id.* at 2-3, 4.
174. *Id.* at 6-7.
175. See CE 24, pp. 1-2; note 178, *infra*.
176. *Ibid.*
177. *Id.* at 2.
178. CE 985, doc. 1 C 3; CE 24, pp. 1-2.
179. 5 H 263 (Richard E. Snyder).
180. CE 913.
181. CE 908, p. 2.
182. *Ibid.*
183. *Ibid.*
184. *Ibid.*
185. *Ibid.*
186. *Ibid.*
187. CE 24, p. 4.
188. See *id.* at pp. 4, 5.
189. See *id.* at 5-6; CE 985, doc. 9A.
190. CE 72; 5 H 589 (Marina Oswald); see 9 H 147 (Paul Gregory).
191. CE 24, p. 6; see CE 25, p. 1B.
192. See CE 24, p. 6; 5 H 407-408 (Marina Oswald).
193. See CE 24, p. 6; 1 H 93 (Marina Oswald).
194. *Ibid.*; see discussion at pp. 269, *supra*.
195. 1 H 93 (Marina Oswald).
196. 10 H 56 (Martello); 9 H 145 (Paul Gregory); see 5 H 408 (Marina Oswald).
197. 1 H 95, 100 (Marina Oswald).
198. 2 H 302 (Mrs. Ford).
199. 9 H 312 (Jeanne De Mohrenschildt).
200. 9 H 234 (George De Mohrenschildt).
201. CE 24, p. 7.
202. *Ibid.*
203. *Id.* at 9.
204. See *ibid.*; CE 245.
205. 1 H 10 (Marina Oswald).
206. *Id.* at 10-11.
207. CE 994, p. 25.
208. CE 92; see also CE 94 (earlier manuscript); 8 H 333 (Pauline V. Bates).
209. CE 94, p. 1.
210. Compare CE 92 and CE 94 with CE 25, CE 97, CE 98.
211. CE 25, p. 3.
212. *Ibid.*
213. CE 97, p. 8.
214. See CE 98.
215. CE 25, p. 3A.
216. *Id.* at 1A.
217. *Id.* at 2A.
218. *Id.* at 2A-3A.
219. *Id.* at 3A.
220. CE 97, p. 3.
221. *Ibid.*
222. *Id.* at 5.
223. *Ibid.*
224. *Id.* at 6.
225. Arnold Johnson DE 4, p. 3.
226. CE 97, p. 1.
227. *Id.* at 1-2.
228. CE 25, p. 1.
229. CE 100, p. 1.
230. *Id.* at 3.
231. *Id.* at 1.
232. *Id.* at 4.
233. *Id.* at 2.
234. See *id.* at 4.
235. CE 986, p. 6.
236. 10 H 209-210 (Denis H. Ofstein); CE 1147.
237. See CE 7, 9; CE 986, pp. 1-2, 6; 1 H 35 (Marina Oswald).
238. See CE 12; CE 13.
239. 10 H 56 (Martello).
240. See CE 2464, pp. 4-6.
241. CE 15.
242. 1 H 11 (Marina Oswald); see 8 H 377 (Bouhe).
243. 9 H (Paul M. Raigorodsky); see 9 H 160-284 *passim* (G. De Mohrenschildt).
244. CE 1389, p. 3; but see 2 H 338 (Peter P. Gregory).
245. 8 H 383-385 (Anna Meller); see *id.* at 372-373, 376 (Bouhe); 9 H 309 (J. De Mohrenschildt).
246. 1 H 10-11 (Marina Oswald).
247. See 8 H 376 (Bouhe); 8 H 384 (Meller); 1 H 11 (Marina Oswald).
248. 9 H 309 (J. De Mohrenschildt).
249. *Ibid.*
250. 9 H 240 (G. De Mohrenschildt).
251. *Id.* at 232.
252. *Ibid.*
253. *Id.* at 233.
254. See 1 H 11 (Marina Oswald); 2 H 305 (Mrs. Ford).
255. 9 H 252-253 (G. De Mohrenschildt); 2 H 307, 309 (Mrs. Ford).
256. 1 H 133, 141 (Marguerite Oswald); 1 H 312, 387 (R. Oswald).
257. CE 295, p. 7; CE 908, p. 2; CE 909, p. 2.
258. 1 H 94-95 (Marina Oswald).
259. 1 H 312, 314 (R. Oswald).
260. 1 H 134-136 (Marguerite Oswald).
261. *Id.* at 136.
262. 1 H 6 (Marina Oswald); 2 H 300 (Mrs. Ford).
263. 1 H 140-141 (Marguerite Oswald); see 8 H 394-395 (Elena Hall); discussion in appendix XIII.
264. 8 H 135-136 (L. Murret).
265. 8 H 165-166 (M. Murret).
266. Priscilla Johnson DE 6.
267. See 9 H 47 (Samuel B. Ballen).
268. CE 1861, p. 3.
269. See, e.g. Helen P. Cunningham DE 1-A; John Rachal DE 1, 2; CE 1398.
270. 10 H 163, 165 (Tommy Bargas).
271. See 1 H 5-7 (Marina Oswald); 10 H 166 (Bargas); CE 1405.
272. 10 H 144 (Donald Brooks).
273. 10 H 121 (Cunningham); Cunningham DE 1-A.
274. 10 H 121-124, 127 (Cunningham).
275. Cunningham DE 1-A, p. 3; see 10 H 126 (Cunningham).
276. 11 H 478 (Cunningham).
277. *Ibid.*; see 10 H 177 (John G. Graef).
278. 10 H 176 (Graef); CE 427.
279. 1 H 68 (Marina Oswald).
280. 10 H 172 (Robert Stovall); 10 H 186-187 (Graef).
281. See *id.* at 187-189.
282. See *id.* at 188.
283. See *id.* at 187, 189.
284. *Id.* at 189; see 10 H 170-171 (Stovall).
285. 2 H 457-459, 468-469, 271 (R. Paine).
286. 11 H 474 (Emmett C. Barbe, Jr.); CE 1398.

287. 2 H 468-469 (R. Paine).
 288. Id. at 517.
 289. 11 H 474 (Barbe).
 290. Ibid.: 10 H 220, 225-226 (Adrian Albal).
 291. 3 H 6 (R. Paine).
 292. See 10 H 53 (Martello); 10 H 37-38 (Carlos Bringuer); discussion FPCC activities, *infra*.
 293. 11 H 476 (Rachal).
 294. 10 H 170-171 (Stovall).
 295. 11 H 479 (Theodore R. Gangl).
 296. See 3 H 216, 218 (Roy S. Truly).
 297. See CE 1351, pp. 7-8.
 298. 1 H 16 (Marina Oswald).
 299. See id. at 17; 11 H 292 (Marina Oswald).
 300. 1 H 17 (Marina Oswald).
 301. Id. at 15-16, 117-118; 11 H 296 (Marina Oswald).
 302. See CE 133; CE 134; CE 1406.
 303. 1 H 15-16 (Marina Oswald); 11 H 296 (Marina Oswald).
 304. See discussion in ch. IV, *supra*.
 305. 1 H 16 (Marina Oswald); see CE 1.
 306. Id. at 17-18.
 307. Id. at 18.
 308. 11 H 294 (Marina Oswald).
 309. Id. at 292-294, 295-296.
 310. See 1 H 37-39 (Marina Oswald); 11 H 294-295 (Marina Oswald).
 311. 11 H 293 (Marina Oswald).
 312. See, e.g. Life, Feb. 21, 1964.
 313. See 1 H 22-23 (Marina Oswald); S H 354 (Max E. Clark); 9 H 150, 155 (Paul Gregory); 11 H 97-98 (Thornley).
 314. See e.g. 8 H 376-377 (Bouhe); 8 H 390 (Mrs. Meller); 8 H 405 (Elena Hall); 8 H 411 (John R. Hall).
 315. 1 H 16 (Marina Oswald); see 2 H 315 (Mrs. Ford).
 316. See CE 1409; Vincent T. Lee DE 1.
 317. See CE 1410; CE 1411.
 318. CE 1412.
 319. See 10 H 37-39 (Bringuer).
 320. CE 1413; 10 H 53 (Martello); see discussion in ch. VIII, *infra*.
 321. 11 H 165-166 (Stuckey).
 322. Ibid.
 323. 10 H 35-36 (Bringuer).
 324. 1 H 24 (Marina Oswald); see 10 H 57 (Martello); 10 H 90, 94 (Lee).
 325. Id. at 64-65; see CE 820.
 326. See discussion in ch. IV, *supra*.
 327. 5 H 401 (Marina Oswald); see 1 H 64 (Marina Oswald).
 328. 5 H 401 (Marina Oswald).
 329. 10 H 90, 94 (Lee).
 330. 10 H 54 (Martello).
 331. Lee DE 5.
 332. Ibid.
 333. Ibid.
 334. Ibid.
 335. CE 1413, p. 19.
 336. See 10 H 32-51 (Bringuer).
 337. See CE 1412; CE 1413, pp. 19-35.
 338. Lee DE 6.
 339. CE 1414.
 340. CE 1410; see Lee DE 4, p. 2; Lee DE 5, p. 2; 10 H 87-89 (Lee); Lee DE 5.
 341. Lee DE 7.
 342. 11 H 471 (John Corporon).
 343. 11 H 162, 165 (Stuckey).
 344. 10 H 41 (Bringuer); see 1 H 25 (Marina Oswald); 11 H 268-270 (Mrs. Jesse J. Garner).
 345. Stuckey DE 8, p. 2; see 11 H 167 (Stuckey).
 346. See 11 H 168 (Stuckey).
 347. Stuckey DE 3, p. 8.
 348. 11 H 171 (Stuckey).
 349. Ibid.
 350. Id. at 162.
 351. Ibid.
 352. Id. at 171.
 353. Arnold Johnson DE 4.
 354. See Louis Weinstock DE 1; Arnold Johnson DE 5-A.
 355. Weinstock DE 1.
 356. Arnold Johnson DE 5.
 357. Arnold Johnson DE 1 and 3.
 358. Arnold Johnson DE 2.
 359. 1 H 23 (Marina Oswald).
 360. Ibid.
 361. Arnold Johnson DE 4, p. 1.
 362. Id. at 1-2.
 363. Id. at 2-3.
 364. Arnold Johnson DE 4-A.
 365. 1 H 20 (Marina Oswald); 11 H 474 (Barbe).
 366. See CE 409; CE 415; 2 H 490, 493 (R. Paine).
 367. 1 H 24 (Marina Oswald).
 368. 10 H 91 (Lee); see Lee DE 3.
 369. Lee DE 4-7.
 370. Lee DE 8-A, 8-B, 8-C.
 371. CE 781.
 372. 1 H 21, 68 (Marina Oswald).
 373. Id. at 21.
 374. Ibid.; see CE 7, 12.
 375. CE 12.
 376. CE 13.
 377. See 1 H 23 (Marina Oswald).
 378. Id. at 47.
 379. Id. at 24.
 380. Id. at 25.
 381. Id. at 22, 23.
 382. Id. at 21-22, 54; but see 5 H 605 (Marina Oswald).
 383. 1 H 49-50 (Marina Oswald) see CE 17.
 384. 3 H 5 (R. Paine).
 385. See id. at 3-4.
 386. 2 H 507 (R. Paine); see 3 H 9 (R. Paine).
 387. 1 H 23 (Marina Oswald).
 388. 3 H 10, 27 (R. Paine); see id. at 29.
 389. See CE 2464, p. 2; CE 2121, p. 39.
 390. Ibid.
 391. Id. at 40.
 392. 1 H 50 (Marina Oswald).
 393. CE 2695.
 394. See Farrell Dobbs DE 1, 2; 11 H 398 (R. Paine).
 395. See CEs 1340-1347; discussion of Fair Play for Cuba Committee activities, *supra*; CE 25, p. 5; 9 H 249 (G. De Mohrenschildt); Arnold Johnson DE 5-A.
 396. CE 1343, p. 1.
 397. CE 1350; CE 1172; 11 H 398 (R. Paine).
 398. 2 H 418 (M. Paine); see 9 H 455 (M. Paine).
 399. Stuckey DE 3, p. 9.
 400. 9 H 465 (Raymond F. Krystinik).
 401. 1 H 50 (Marina Oswald).
 402. See app. XIV; 1 H 69 (Marina Oswald).
 403. See e.g. CE 2647; CE 2696; CE 2697; CE 2698; CE 2699.
 404. See CE 1031; CE 996; discussion in ch. VI, *supra*.
 405. Arnold Johnson DE 7, pp. 2-3.
 406. 11 H 424 (Maj. Gen. Edwin A. Walker).
 407. 1 H 51-58, 63 (Marina Oswald); 3 H 138-139 (R. Paine).
 408. Id. at 50.
 409. Ibid.; see id. at 54.
 410. Id. at 68.
 411. CE 24, p. 10; see id. at 9; 2 H 302 (Mrs. Ford); 1 H 90-91 (Marina Oswald).
 412. See e.g. 2 H 302 (Mrs. Ford); 8 H 362 (Bouhe); 8 H 386 (Mrs. Meller); 8 H 422 (Mrs. Frank Ray); but see 9 H 153 (Paul Gregory); see also CE 1401, p. 269.
 413. 1 H 10 (Marina Oswald).
 414. 2 H 413-414 (R. Paine); CE 410.
 415. CE 415.
 416. 1 H 12 (Marina Oswald).
 417. Id. at 10, 12.

418. See CE 415; 1 H 66 (Marina Oswald).
419. *Ibid.*
420. See 8 H 150 (L. Murret); 9 H 313 (J. De Mohrenschildt).
421. 1 H 25 (Marina Oswald).
422. 2 H 342 (Peter Gregory).
423. 10 H 59 (Martello).
424. 1 H 33 (Marina Oswald); 5 H 596 (Marina Oswald); 2 H 303-304 (Mrs. Ford); 8 H 365 (Bouhe); 8 H 387 (Mrs. Meller).
425. See 1 H 35 (Marina Oswald); 9 H 259 (G. De Mohrenschildt); 9 H 311 (J. De Mohrenschildt).
426. See 2 H 422 (M. Paine).
427. 2 H 300 (Mrs. Ford).
428. *Ibid.*; see also 5 H 597 (Marina Oswald).
429. 1 H 33 (Marina Oswald).
430. See *ibid.*
431. *Ibid.*
432. *Id.* at 12.
433. 5 H 593-594 (Marina Oswald); 9 H 283 (G. De Mohrenschildt); see 9 H 309 (J. De Mohrenschildt); 1 H 66 (Marina Oswald).
434. 9 H 233 (G. De Mohrenschildt).
435. *Ibid.*; see also 9 H 311, 313 (J. De Mohrenschildt).
436. See 8 H 396 (Mrs. Hall).
437. 11 H 396 (R. Paine).
438. 1 H 23 (Marina Oswald).
439. *Ibid.*
440. *Id.* at 22 (Marina Oswald).
441. 9 H 314 (J. De Mohrenschildt).
442. *Id.* at 313.
443. *Id.* at 309.
444. *Id.* at 312.
445. *Ibid.*
446. *Ibid.*
447. See 2 H 422 (M. Paine).
448. 1 H 54, 63 (Marina Oswald).
449. 2 H 515-516 (R. Paine); 3 H 41 (R. Paine).
450. See *ibid.*; 3 H 43-44 (R. Paine).
451. 10 H 294 (Mrs. A. C. Johnson).
452. See 1 H 65 (Marina Oswald).
453. *Id.* at 63.
454. *Id.* at 46.
455. *Ibid.*
456. Stuckey DE 3, p. 2; see 11 H 167 (Stuckey).
457. See 1 H 20, 49 (Marina Oswald); 3 H 18, 102 (R. Paine); see discussion of employment relations, *supra*; ch. VIII, *infra*.
458. 1 H 48 (Marina Oswald); see also discussion in ch. VIII, *infra*.
459. CE 15.
460. See discussion in ch. VIII, *infra*.
461. See CE 15; 1 H 48-49 (Marina Oswald); 3 H 15-16 (Ruth Paine).
462. See CE 15; 1 H 49 (Marina Oswald).
463. *Ibid.*
464. *Id.* at 48; discussion in ch. VIII, *infra*.
465. See discussion at footnote 347, *supra*.
466. 1 H 63 (Marina Oswald).
467. *Ibid.*
468. *Id.* at 65.
469. *Id.* at 65-66.
470. *Id.* at 66.
471. *Id.* at 73.
472. See app. XIV.
473. 2 H 226, 228 (Buell Wesley Frazier); 2 H 248 (Linnie Mae Randle).
474. 2 H 222 (Frazier).
475. CE 2743.
476. CE 1361.
477. CE 1362; CE 1363; CE 1364; CE 1365; see discussion at footnote 52, ch. III, *supra*.
478. 5 H 595 (Marina Oswald); see 1 H 54 (Marina Oswald); 2 H 341 (Peter Gregory); 10 H 311 (J. De Mohrenschildt).
479. 1 H 28 (Marina Oswald).
480. 1 H 65 (Marina Oswald); 3 H 46, 66 (R. Paine); 11 H 392 (R. Paine).
481. 3 H 300 (M. N. McDonald); 7 H 551 (Eddy Raymond Walthers).
482. 4 H 217 (J. W. Fritz); 7 H 353, 357 (Forrest V. Sorrels).
483. See discussion in ch. IV, *supra*.
484. See 4 H 240 (Fritz); 7 H 321 (Manning C. Clements); 7 H 310 (James W. Bookhout).
485. See discussion in ch. IV, *supra*.

CHAPTER VIII

1. See app. VII for a fuller discussion of prior assassination attempts.
2. C. Rossiter, "The American Presidency" 18 (1960).
3. 30 "Writings of George Washington" 496 (Fitzpatrick ed. 1939).
4. Rossiter at 17, 92-93.
5. M. Smith, "A President Is Many Men" 232 (1948).
6. 7 H 442 (Kenneth O'Donnell); see 7 H 460 (Lawrence F. O'Brien).
7. CE 866; see 5 H 106-107, 116-119 (J. Edgar Hoover).
8. See app. VII.
9. 4 H 295-297 (Robert I. Bouck).
10. CE 761; 4 H 299 (Bouck).
11. *Id.* at 301.
12. Statistical data set forth in CE 762, p. 1.
13. *Ibid.*
14. 4 H 303 (Bouck).
15. CE 763.
16. See 4 H 302 (Bouck).
17. CE 1021, p. 1.
18. 4 H 307 (Bouck).
19. *Id.* at 310-311.
20. *Id.* at 307-308.
21. CE 762.
22. *Ibid.*
23. 4 H 306 (Bouck).
24. *Id.* at 309.
25. *Ibid.*
26. *Ibid.*
27. *Id.* at 310.
28. *Ibid.*
29. *Ibid.*
30. *Ibid.*
31. *Id.* at 309; see CE 765.
32. 4 H 308-309 (Bouck); see 18 U.S.C. sec. 871. The Secret Service prepared for the Commission abstracts of several cases illustrating the achievement of the goal of eliminating risks by imprisonment or hospitalization, CE 766.
33. 5 H 466 (James J. Rowley).
34. See p. 30 *supra*.
35. 4 H 304 (Bouck).
36. *Ibid.*
37. *Id.* at 303-304.
38. CE 836, attachment 2.
39. See CE 1354, p. 1.
40. See CE 1355.
41. 4 H 304 (Bouck).
42. *Id.* at 316.
43. CE 836, p. 2.
44. CE 1356.

45. 4 H 403 (John W. Fain); 4 H 431 (John L. Quigley); 4 H 440 (James P. Hosty, Jr.); 5 H 97 (Hoover); 5 H 1 (Alan H. Belmont).
46. 5 H 120 (John A. McCone); 5 H 121 (Richard M. Helms).
47. CE 834 is a list of each item in the FBI's file on Oswald from the opening of the file until the assassination.
48. CE 833, p. 1.
49. Ibid.
50. Id. at pp. 1-2 of attachment; see also CE 821; 4 H 405-409 (Fain).
51. CE 822, 834.
52. CE 833, p. 1, p. 2 of attachment.
53. 4 H 428 (Fain); Id. at 441-442 of the text of Oswald's letter appears at p. 463 infra.
54. 4 H 415 (Fain).
55. Id. at 417.
56. CE 823, p. 13; 4 H 416-417 (Fain).
57. Id. at 419.
58. CE 824; 4 H 418-424 (Fain).
59. 1 H 20 (Marina Oswald).
60. 4 H 422 (Fain); CE 824, p. 6.
61. 4 H 423-426 (Fain).
62. Id. at 424; relevant administrative procedures are described at 5 H 2-6 (Belmont).
63. 4 H 428 (Fain); Id. at 441-442 (Hosty).
64. Ibid.
65. CE 829, pp. 1-2; 4 H 441-442 (Hosty).
66. Id. at 442.
67. Id. at 441-442.
68. See Id. at 444.
69. Ibid.
70. Ibid.
71. Id. at 444-445; see pp. 406-407 supra, where the possibility that Oswald had been distributing pamphlets in Dallas for the Fair Play for Cuba Committee is discussed.
72. 4 H 442 (Hosty).
73. Id. at 443.
74. CE 833, p. 6.
75. Id. at 9.
76. Details regarding the issuance of the passport are set forth in app. XV.
77. CE 833, p. 13.
78. Ibid.
79. 4 H 432 (Quigley).
80. Ibid.
81. Id. at 135.
82. Ibid.
83. Id. at 438; Agent Quigley's memorandum of his interview with Oswald appears at pp. 6-10 of the report on Oswald of Agent Milton R. Kaack, CE 826.
84. See CE 833, p. 8.
85. 4 H 434 (Quigley).
86. Id. at 437.
87. CE 833, p. 8.
88. Ibid; CE 826, p. 11.
89. See 4 H 435-438 (Quigley); see also 5 H 9-10 (Belmont).
90. Id. at 9.
91. CE 834, p. 7.
92. CE 826, p. 12.
93. CE 834, p. 7; 4 H 445-446 (Hosty).
94. CE 833, p. 12.
95. Ibid; 4 H 446-447 (Hosty).
96. Ibid.
97. Ibid.
98. CE 834, p. 8.
99. 4 H 447 (Hosty); CE 833, pp. 12-13.
100. Id. at 13.
101. CE 952, 2075; 11 H 203 (Carroll H. Seeley, Jr.).
102. Id. at 203-204; 11 H 192-193 (James L. Ritchie); CE 948, "Question 16." See app. XV at p. 777.
103. CE 826, p. 2.
104. 4 H 448 (Hosty).
105. Id. at 448-449.
106. Id. at 450.
107. Ibid; see also CE 830.
108. 4 H 450 (Hosty).
109. Ibid.
110. Id. at 451.
111. Id. at 450.
112. Id. at 452.
113. Ibid.
114. Id. at 453-454 (Hosty).
115. Id. at 453.
116. 3 H 95-109 (Ruth Paine).
117. CE 826.
118. 4 H 459 (Hosty).
119. Ibid.
120. Ibid.
121. See CE 834, pp. 9-10.
122. 4 H 459 (Hosty).
123. 4 H 311-314 (Bouck).
124. Id. at 312-313.
125. Ibid.
126. 4 H 460 (Hosty).
127. Id. at 459-461.
128. Id. at 460.
129. Id. at 473-474.
130. Id. at 473.
131. Id. at 472-473.
132. Id. at 461-462.
133. Id. at 462.
134. Agent Hosty's testimony appears at 4 H 463-465; Lieutenant Revill's at 5 H 34-39.
135. Id. at 34-35.
136. Id. at 35.
137. CE 709.
138. 7 H 405 (Mary Jane Robertson).
139. 4 H 194 (Jesse E. Curry); 5 H 216 (Henry Wade).
140. CE 831; 4 H 463-464 (Hosty).
141. 5 H 58 (V. J. Brian).
142. 5 H 112 (Hoover).
143. Id. at 104.
144. Id. at 111; 5 H 10 (Belmont).
145. Id. at 28-29.
146. See pp. 747-749, 778 infra (regarding his dealings with officials at the Embassy in Moscow); pp. 710-711 infra supra (regarding protests of his discharge from the Marine Corps Reserve); pp. 434-435 supra (regarding his antipathy for the FBI).
147. CE 833.
148. CE 836, attachment 2.
149. See p. 441 supra.
150. See pp. 461-462 infra.
151. CE 836, pp. 3-4; CE 1021, p. 4.
152. CE 836, attachment 4.
153. See p. 30 supra.
154. See pp. 29, 31 supra.
155. 4 H 329 (Winston G. Lawson).
156. Agent Lawson's interim and final reports on the Dallas trip are CE 767 and 768.
157. See 4 H 346-347 (Lawson).
158. CE 1021, p. 5; see also 4 H 348-349 (Lawson).
159. 7 H 333-334 (Forrest V. Sorrels).
160. CE 768, p. 11.
161. Ibid.
162. For the Commission's recommendations on this point, see pp. 465-466 infra.
163. 12 H 22-23 (Charles Batchelor); 6 H 250-251 (J. W. Foster); 4 H 327 (Lawson). See the discussion in ch. III at pp. 71-72.
164. 12 H 22 (Batchelor).
165. 4 H 329 (Lawson).
166. Id. at 333.
167. 5 H 467 (Rowley).
168. See ch. II at p. 42, supra.
169. 7 H 338 (Sorrels).
170. 5 H 578 (C. Douglas Dillon).
171. 4 H 329 (Lawson); 5 H 459 (Rowley).
172. 4 H 328 (Lawson).

173. WFAA-TV reel PKT 24.
174. CE 1358, p. 1.
175. Id., attachment 2.
176. Ibid.
177. 7 H 580-581, 584 (P. W. Lawrence).
178. 7 H 532-535 (J. M. Smith); 540-541 (W. E. Barnett); 566-567 (E. L. Smith, Jr.).
179. 7 H 343 (Sorrels).
180. Id. at 342.
181. 4 H 330 (Lawson).
182. Ibid.
183. 2 H 110-111 (Kellerman).
184. 5 H 451 (Rowley).
185. CE 1020. This exhibit covers the complete investigation by the Secret Service, and includes statements of each agent involved, statements by their supervisors, statements and voluntary reports by witnesses, and the final report of the investigation. In addition to furnishing the Commission the results of the investigation, the Secret Service responded to the Commission's request for information about this occurrence in its letter of May 5, 1964. CE 1019. Chief James J. Rowley, the head of the Secret Service, gave testimony before the Commission concerning this incident, 5 H 451-462 (Rowley).
186. CE 1020, tab E.
187. CE 1020, tab F (statement of Richard J. Mackie).
188. CE 1020, tabs B and E; see CE 1020, tab G, which explains liquor practices at the Cellar Coffee House.
189. CE 1020, tab E.
190. See 5 H 460-461 (Rowley).
191. Ibid.
192. CE 1020, tab E (statement of Paul A. Burns).
193. 5 H 460 (Rowley).
194. CE 1020, tab D.
195. 5 H 452-453, 459-460 (Rowley).
196. CE 1020, tab D.
197. 5 H 452-453 (Rowley).
198. CE 1018.
199. Ibid.
200. 5 H 453-454 (Rowley).
201. Testimony and other evidence regarding Love Field arrangements appear at 4 H 339-341 (Lawson); CE 768, pp. 4-5; CE 769.
202. Television tapes of the arrival at Love Field furnished to the Commission by Dallas television stations provide a good record of the security measures at Love Field. See KRDL-TV reels 1 and 8; WFAA-TV reel PKT 4.
203. See p. 46 supra.
204. See p. 43 supra.
205. CE 1021, p. 5.
206. CE 2067; 5 H 579 (Dillon). J. Edgar Hoover, Director of the FBI, has recommended that the President never ride in an open car, 5 H 107, 117 (Hoover); CE 866.
207. CE 1021, p. 6.
208. See pp. 51-52 supra.
209. 15 H 699 (Lyndal L. Shaneyfelt).
210. Ibid.
211. CE 1021, p. 7.
212. 18 U.S.C. sec. 372.
213. 18 U.S.C. sec. 871.
214. 18 U.S.C. sec. 2385.
215. 18 U.S.C. sec. 1114.
216. 18 U.S.C. sec. 3056; *United States v. Sheba Brackets, Inc.*, 248 F.2d 134 (2d Cir. 1957), cert. denied, 355 U.S. 904.
217. CE 1030, pp. 4-5.
218. 18 U.S.C. secs. 3052, 3053.
219. S. 3653, 57th Cong., 1st sess. (1902); H.R. 10386, 57th Cong., 1st sess. (1901); H.R. 3896, 73d Cong., 1st sess. (1933).
220. 36 Cong. Rec. 2961-2964 (1902).
221. E.g., S. 2330, 88th Cong., 1st sess. (1963). (Introduced by all members of the Senate Committee on the Judiciary).
222. Even in the failure of the House and the Senate to agree, in 1902, as to whether this "line of duty" element was a constitutional requisite to covering officers in the line of succession, there was agreement in conference that this test need not be applied in the case of the President or Vice President, 36 Cong. Rec. 2407 (1902).
223. See "Report on Bills To Make Assassination of the President a Federal Crime," The Association of the Bar of the City of New York, Reports of Committees Concerned With Federal Legislation, vol. 3, Bulletin No. 2, pp. 54-55 (July 1964).
224. 35 Cong. Rec. 2431 (1902).
225. See CE 1030.
226. 5 H 115 (Hoover).
227. See id. at 115-116.
228. 50 U.S.C. sec. 402.
229. See 5 H 583 (Dillon).
230. See generally the discussion in app. VII.
231. Id. at 514.
232. CE 1021, pp. 9-11.
233. Id. at p. 10.
234. 5 H 481 (Rowley).
235. See pp. 429-433 supra.
236. 5 H 464-469, 478 (Rowley).
237. See id. at 466; see also 5 H 580 (Dillon).
238. The planning document is CE 1053A and the transmittal letter to the Director of the Bureau of the Budget is 1053B.
239. CE 836, attachment 5, p. 2.
240. 5 H 18 (Belmont).
241. Ibid.
242. 5 H 465 (Rowley).
243. 5 H 12, 21 (Belmont).
244. 5 H 113-114 (Hoover); 5 H 18-21 (Belmont).
245. 5 H 465 (Rowley).
246. CE 1023.
247. Ibid.
248. 5 H 465-469 (Rowley).
249. Id. at 469 (Rowley).
250. Folsom DE 1, p. 65.
251. See 5 H 467-469 (Rowley).
252. See app. VII.
253. 5 H 464-466 (Rowley); 5 H 585 (Dillon).
254. Id. at 581.
255. Id. at 577.
256. Ibid; CE 1053A, pp. 6-7.
257. CE 1053C.
258. CE 1053A, p. 5; see 5 H 576-577 (Dillon).
259. CE 1053A, pp. 7-8.
260. CE 1027, p. 4.
261. CE 1053A, pp. 3-4.
262. 5 H 480-481 (Rowley).
263. Ibid.
264. See p. 447 supra.
265. CE 1027, p. 5.
266. 5 H 578 (Dillon).
267. Ibid; CE 1027, p. 1.
268. 5 H 482 (Rowley).
269. 5 H 24-25 (Belmont).
270. 5 H 483 (Rowley).
271. CE 1027, p. 5; 5 H 478 (Rowley).
272. CE 2765.
273. 5 H 475-478 (Rowley).
274. CE 1053A, 1053B.
275. E.g., hearings before Subcommittee of the House Committee on Appropriations, Treasury Department Appropriations for 1963, 87th Cong., 2d sess., p. 448 (1962).
276. CE 1027, p. 1; 5 H 473 (Rowley).
277. CE 1027, p. 1.
278. CE 836, p. 5.
279. 5 H 24-25 (Belmont).

280. 5 H 579 (Dillon).
281. 5 H 24-25 (Belmont); CE 1027,
pp. 1-2.

282. See 5 H 474-475 (Rowley)
283. See id. at 475-476.
284. CE 1053D.

APPENDIX VII

1. N. Schachner, "Thomas Jefferson" 661 (1957); CE 2549, p. 22.
2. S. F. Bemis, "John Quincy Adams and the Union" 120-121 (1956); CE 2549, p. 23.
3. M. James, "Andrew Jackson" 636-637 (1938); CE 2549, p. 23.
4. James at 684-688.
5. M. Smith, "A President Is Many Men" 225 (1948); C. M. Green, "Washington: Village and Capitol, 1800-1878" 160 (1962); CE 2549, p. 25.
6. B. P. Thomas, "Abraham Lincoln" 242-244 (1952); G. S. Bryan, "The Great American Myth" 13-18, 20-48 (1940).
7. Thomas at 245; Bryan at 54.
8. Bryan at 55-73.
9. Id. at 60-69.
10. Thomas at 454-455, 474-475; L. Lewis, "Myths After Lincoln" 167-173, 293-294 (1941).
11. Thomas at 519; Bryan at 114-125, 138-144; Lewis at 167-173.
12. Thomas at 519; Bryan at 149-155, 165-166, 221.
13. Thomas at 520-521; Bryan at 173-184, 188-189.
14. Bryan at 262-266, 268; B. Pitman, "The Assassination of President Lincoln and the Trial of the Conspirators" 242-249 (facsimile ed. 1954).
15. H.R. Rept. No. 104, 39th Cong., 1st sess. (1865); R. G. Tugwell "The Enlargement of the Presidency" 265 footnote 5 (1960).
16. W. B. Hesseltine, "Ulysses S. Grant" 301 (1935); CE 2550, p. 27.
17. Oglvie, "Life and Death of James A. Garfield," 100-131 (1881); R. J. Donovan, "The Assassins," 17, 35-42 (1952).
18. Oglvie at 30-31, 45, 47; R. G. Caldwell, "James A. Garfield" 350-351 (1931); Donovan at 42-44, 58-61.
19. New York Tribune, July 3, 1881.
20. M. Smith at 229 (1946).
21. CE 2550, pp. 36-37.
22. 13 Stat. 351; Holverstott, "Preliminary Inventory of the Records of the United States Secret Service in the National Archives" 4-19 (1949); Bowen, "United States Secret Service, a Chronicle" 4, unpublished manuscript in the files of the Secret Service.
23. E.g., 20 Stat. 384; 22 Stat. 313.
24. CE 2550, pp. 36-37.
25. New York Evening Post, Sept. 7, 1901.
26. M. Leech, "In the Days of McKinley" 231-232, 559-562 (1959).
27. Id. at 559-561; C. Dawes, "A Journal of the McKinley Years" 239-240 (1950).
28. Leech at 594-596.
29. Id. at 592-594; Donovan at 88-89.
30. Donovan at 85, 107.
31. Id. at 85-88.
32. See supra, p. 455 for a discussion of such legislation.
33. "Hearings Before the Subcommittee of House Committee on Appropriations in Charge of Sundry Civil Appropriations Bill for 1911," 61st Cong., 2d sess. at 176 (1910); Records of U.S. Secret Service, Record Group 87, Daily Reports of Agents on White House detail, 1902-36, National Archives; W. S. Bowen and H. E. Neal, "The United States Secret Service" 11, 128 (1960).
34. 2 "Selections From the Correspondence of Theodore Roosevelt and Henry Cabot Lodge, 1884-1918" 224 (1925).
35. Donovan at 142-147.
36. Id. at 128-129, 146-147.
37. 34 Stat. 708 (1906); "Hearings Before Subcommittee of House Committee on Appropriations in Charge of Sundry Civil Appropriations Bill for 1910," 61st Cong., 1st sess. at 225-226 (1909).
38. 38 Stat. 23 (1913).
39. 39 Stat. 919, now 18 U.S.C. 871.
40. 40 Stat. 120.
41. 2 J. B. Bishop, "Theodore Roosevelt and His Times" 451-453 (1920).
42. E. W. Starling, "Starling of the White House" 117 (1946).
43. Donovan at 153-157.
44. Id. at 158-163.
45. Id. at 164-168.
46. S. Rept. No. 760, 67th Cong., 2d sess. (1922); CE 2550, p. 37.
47. 42 Stat. 841.
48. 46 Stat. 328.
49. 76 Stat. 95.
50. CE 2553.
51. Starling at 42; CE 1029.
52. Baughman, "Secret Service Chief" 54-69 (1961); Bowen and Neal at 132-133. The functions of Protective Research Section are discussed supra at pp. 429-433.
53. CE 2549, pp. 113, 115; Donovan at 201.
54. Donovan at 202-207; CE 2551, p. 116.
55. 65 Stat. 122, 18 U.S.C. 3056.
56. 76 Stat. 956, 18 U.S.C. 3056 (Cum. Supp. 1962); S. Rept. No. 836, 87th Cong. 1st sess. (1961).
57. 18 U.S.C. 871.
58. 35 Stat. 328; 42 Cong. Rec. 5553-5560, 60th Cong., 2d sess. (1908); 35 Stat. 986; 41 Stat. 174 (1919).
59. CE 2551.
60. 36 Stat. 748 (1910); CE 867.
61. 5 H 102, 119 (J. Edgar Hoover); CE 2552.
62. Commission on Organization of the Executive Branch of the Government [hereafter cited as Hoover Commission] "Task Force Report on Fiscal, Budgeting, and Accounting Activities" [app. F] 2, 17 (January 1949).
63. Hoover Commission "Treasury Department" (1949).
64. Hoover Commission transcript of meeting at 39 (Dec. 20, 1948) in Record Group 264, Box 29, National Archives.
65. 18 U.S.C. 3056.
66. "Hearings on Treasury—Post Office Departments and Executive Office Appropriations Before the Subcommittee of the House Committee on Appropriations" 88th Cong., 2d sess. 434, 449 (1964).

APPENDIX X

1. 3 H 390-391 (Robert A. Frazier); 3 H 452 (Cortlandt Cunningham); 3 H 496 (Joseph D. Nicol).
2. 3 H 390-441 (Frazier); 3 H 451-496 (Cunningham); 3 H 496-515 (Nicol). Frazier and Ronald Simmons of the U.S. Army Infantry Weapons Evaluation Branch also testified on rifle capability. This subject is discussed on pp. 188-194.
3. 3 H 390-515, passim; Hatcher, Jury & Weller, "Firearms Identification, Investigation, and Evidence," chs. 13-14 (1957).
4. 3 H 415-419 (Frazier).
5. Id. at 420-430.
6. Id. at 421-422, 424.
7. CE 139; 3 H 289 (Joseph A. Mooney); 3 H 292-293 (Eugene Boone); 3 H 392, 395 (Frazier).
8. CE 139, 541; 3 H 393-394 (Frazier).
9. CE 139; 3 H 395-396 (Frazier).
10. CE 139, 541; 3 H 397 (Frazier).
11. Ibid.
12. Ibid.
13. Id. at 392, 396.
14. Id. at 392.
15. Ibid.; CE 540.
16. 3 H 392 (Frazier).
17. CE 1977; 3 H 393-394 (Frazier).
18. Id. at 392-393; W. H. B. Smith, "Small Arms of the World" (6th ed. 1960).
19. 3 H 416 (Frazier).
20. Id. at 397-398 (Frazier); W. H. B. Smith, "The Book of Rifles," 298-307 (3d ed. 1963); W. H. B. Smith, "Mannlicher Rifles and Pistols" (1947), pp. 84-87.
21. 3 H 397-398 (Frazier).
22. Ibid.
23. 4 H 205 (John Will Fritz); 4 H 258 (J. C. Day).
24. CE 575; 3 H 398 (Frazier).
25. Ibid.
26. CE 141; 4 H 205-206 (Fritz); 4 H 258 (Day).
27. 3 H 399 (Frazier).
28. Id. at 400.
29. Id. at 437-438; 3 H 443, 449 (Ronald Simmons).
30. 3 H 400, 416 (Frazier).
31. Id. at 400-401.
32. CE 512; 3 H 284 (Mooney).
33. CE 510.
34. 3 H 414-428 (Frazier); 3 H 505-507 (Nicol).
35. 3 H 401-402 (Frazier); CE 2724.
36. CE 546, 547; 3 H 401-402 (Frazier).
37. CE 547; 3 H 401-402 (Frazier).
38. Id. at 402.
39. Ibid.
40. CE 399, 567, 569, 2011, pp. 2-4; 6 H 129-130 (Darrell C. Tomlinson).
41. 3 H 430 (Frazier).
42. Ibid.
43. Id. at 432, 435.
44. Id. at 432.
45. Id. at 435.
46. Id. at 435, 437; 3 H 497 (Nicol).
47. 3 H 430, 432, 434, 436-437 (Frazier).
48. Id. at 428-437; 3 H 497-502 (Nicol).
49. CE 143; 3 H 300-301 (M. N. McDonald); 7 H 45-55 (Gerald Hill); 7 H 24-25 (Bob K. Carroll); 3 H 453 (Cunningham).
50. Id. at 458.
51. Id. at 453.
52. Id. at 456.
53. Id. at 455.
54. Ibid.
55. Ibid.
56. Id. at 455-456.
57. Id. at 456.
58. Id. at 457.
59. Ibid.
60. Ibid.
61. Id. at 458.
62. Id. at 459.
63. CE 145, 518; 3 H 301 (McDonald); 7 H 26 (Carroll); 7 H 55 (Hill).
64. 3 H 459 (Cunningham).
65. CE 592; 7 H 126 (Elmer L. Boyd).
66. 3 H 459 (Cunningham).
67. Id. at 453-454.
68. CE 594; 3 H 345 (Barbara Jeanette Davis); 6 H 463-464 (Virginia Davis); 6 H 449-451 (Domingo Benavides).
69. 3 H 465-466 (Cunningham).
70. Id. at 466-473 (Cunningham); 3 H 511 (Nicol).
71. CE 602-605, 2011, p. 9.
72. 3 H 511-513 (Nicol).
73. 3 H 474-475, 482-483 (Cunningham).
74. Ibid.
75. Id. at 475, 482.
76. Id. at 475-476, 482.
77. Id. at 475-476, 489-491.
78. Id. at 476-478.
79. Id. at 479, 481.
80. CE 2003, pp. 92-93. This was an affidavit, the substance of which was repeated in the testimony of Officer McDonald, id. at 300-301.
81. 3 H 461, 463 (Cunningham).
82. Id. at 463-464.
83. Ibid.
84. Id. at 464.
85. Id. at 463.
86. Id. at 465.
87. 4 H 275-276 (Day).
88. 3 H 486 (Cunningham).
89. Id. at 486, 495; 3 H 514 (Nicol).
90. 3 H 486-487, 494-495 (Cunningham); 3 H 514 (Nicol).
91. 3 H 492-493 (Cunningham).
92. Id. at 492.
93. Id. at 487.
94. Id. at 487-489.
95. Id. at 494; 15 H 747-748 (Gallagher).
96. CE 2455.
97. Gallagher DE 1; 15 H 748-751 (Gallagher).
98. CE 573; CE 2011, p. 6.
99. 3 H 452 (Cunningham).
100. 3 H 439-440 (Frazier).
101. 3 H 502-503 (Nicol).
102. 4 H 1-48 (Sebastian F. Latona).
103. 4 H 48-56; 15 H 745-746 (Arthur Mandella).
104. 4 H 1-2 (Latona); 4 H 48-49 (Mandella).
105. 4 H 1-56, passim; see generally Bridges, Burtis C.; "Practical Fingerprinting," revised by Charles F. O'Hara (1963); Cummins and Midlow "Fingerprints, Palms, and Soles," 2d ed. (1961).
106. 4 H 2-14 (Latona).
107. Id. at 13-14; 4 H 53 (Mandella).
108. 4 H 2-3, 44-45 (Latona).
109. Id. at 3-5.
110. Id. at 22, 39-40.
111. 4 H 251, 269, 272 (Day); CE 733, 734, 1301, 2011, p. 16 (see ch. IV, pp. 122-123, 134-135, 137, 140).
112. 4 H 269 (Day); 7 H 145 (Studebaker); CE 733, 734, 1302.
113. 4 H 3-20 (Latona); 4 H 50-51 (Mandella).
114. 4 H 22, 29 (Latona).
115. 4 H 259-261 (Day); 4 H 20-21, 23-24 (Latona).
116. Ibid.
117. 4 H 23-27 (Latona). 4 H 50 (Mandella).
118. Id. at 31.

119. 4 H 30-37 (Latona); 4 H 51-52 (Mandella).
120. Ibid.
121. Ibid.
122. 4 H 41-43 (Latona).
123. CE 3131, pp. 17-18.
124. 4 H 41-42 (Latona); CE 3131, p. 18.
125. 4 H 37-38 (Latona); 4 H 267-268 (Day).
126. 4 H 37-41 (Latona); 4 H 52 (Mandella).
127. 4 H 30 (Latona).
128. Id. at 38; 4 H 55 (Mandella).
129. 4 H 39 (Latona).
130. Id. at 39.
131. 4 H 55 (Mandella).
132. 4 H 23 (Latona); 4 H 253-258 (Day); CE 2011, pp. 1, 6.
133. 4 H 358-403; 15 H 703-709.
134. 7 H 418-438 (James C. Cadigan).
135. 4 H 359 (Alwyn Cole); 7 H 419 (Cadigan).
136. 7 H 364-366 (Waldman); CE 733; Cadigan DE 1; CE 788.
137. 7 H 375-378 (Heinz Michaelis); CE 135.
138. CE 791, 793, 817, 2342, 2727.
139. 7 H 187-188 (Stovall); 7 H 228 (Guy F. Rose); CE 795, 806, 1986, 1989, 1990, 2011, pp. 22, 23.
140. 7 H 197-199 (Walter Potts); 7 H 222 (F. M. Turner); 213-215 (Henry Moore); Moore DE 1; CE 813, 2003, p. 281; CE 2011, p. 25.
141. CE 819, 820, 2011, p. 24.
142. 1 H 16 (Marina Oswald).
143. 4 H 266-267 (Day); CE 142.
144. 4 H 358-403, 7 H 418-438, *passim*; see also Osborne, *Questioned Documents* (2d ed., 1940).
145. 4 H 364 (Cole).
146. Ibid.
147. 4 H 366 (Cole).
148. Id. at 368-370.
149. Id. at 364-372.
150. Id. at 372; 7 H 436-437 (Cadigan).
151. 4 H 363 (Cole).
152. CE 774-783; Cadigan DE 2-3; 4 H 360-361 (Cole); 7 H 419-420 (Cadigan).
153. CE 8137.
154. 4 H 373 (Cole); 7 H 420 (Cadigan).
155. 4 H 361-370 (Cole); 7 H 420-422 (Cadigan).
156. 7 H 293-295 (Harry D. Holmes).
157. 4 H 373-375 (Cole); 7 H 423-424 (Cadigan).
158. 4 H 366-370 (Cole); 7 H 420-422 (Cadigan).
159. 4 H 366-368 (Cole); 7 H 421-422 (Cadigan).
160. 4 H 369-370 (Cole); 7 H 422 (Cadigan).
161. Ibid.
162. 4 H 371 (Cole).
163. Ibid.
164. CE 135.
165. 4 H 375-377 (Cole); 7 H 424 (Cadigan).
166. 7 H 527 (Holmes).
167. Ibid.
168. 4 H 377-378 (Cole); 7 H 424-425 (Cadigan).
169. 4 H 377 (Cole); 7 H 527 (Holmes).
170. 7 H 527 (Holmes); CE 2342, 2727.
171. CE 798; 4 H 379-380 (Cole); 7 H 425-426 (Cadigan); CE 2342, 2727.
172. CE 817.
173. 4 H 397-398 (Cole); 7 H 431-432 (Cadigan).
174. CE 795, 866, 801, 802; Cole DE 1; CE 1986, 1989, 1990, 2079, 2483, 2011, pp. 20-24; 7 H 187-188 (Richard S. Stovall); 7 H 228 (Rose).
175. 4 H 380-381, 389 (Cole); 7 H 427-429 (Cadigan).
176. CE 2077, 2011, p. 26; 7 H 195 (Stovall).
177. 7 H 195 (Stovall).
178. CE 795.
179. CE 801.
180. CE 803.
181. CE 805.
182. 4 H 387 (Cole).
183. CE 804; 4 H 385-387 (Cole); 7 H 427-429 (Cadigan).
184. 4 H 381 (Cole); 7 H 427-428 (Cadigan).
185. Id. at 381-382.
186. Ibid.
187. Id. at 382.
188. Ibid.; 7 H 427-428 (Cadigan).
189. 4 H 382 (Cole).
190. 4 H 383, 390-391 (Cole).
191. CE 798; 4 H 382-383 (Cadigan).
192. Ibid.
193. Ibid.
194. 4 H 391-392 (Cole); 15 H 707 (Cole).
195. 15 H 707 (Cole).
196. 15 H 707-708 (Cole).
197. 4 H 392-393 (Cole); CE 3105.
198. 4 H 392-393 (Cole).
199. CE 795.
200. 7 H 427-428 (Cadigan); 15 H 703-705; CE 803, 804; Cole DE 5, 6.
201. 7 H 428-429 (Cadigan); 15 H 703-705 (Cole); CE 801, 795, 803, 804, 805.
202. CE 795, 802, 811; 7 H 427 (Cadigan); 4 H 384 (Cole).
203. Ibid.
204. CE 802, 795; 15 H 708 (Cole).
205. Ibid.
206. CE 799; 4 H 382 (Cole).
207. Cole DE 1.
208. CE 812.
209. 7 H 430 (Cadigan); 15 H 706-707 (Cole).
210. CE 809; 4 H 390 (Cole).
211. 15 H 707 (Cole).
212. Ibid.
213. Ibid.
214. CE 808; 4 H 389-390 (Cole).
215. CE 810; 4 H 390 (Cole).
216. Id. at 387.
217. Id. at 387-388.
218. Id. at 388.
219. CE 813.
220. CE 3097, 2003, p. 281; CE 2011, p. 25.
221. CE 813, 814, 815.
222. 4 H 395-396 (Cole).
223. 7 H 432-433 (Cadigan).
224. CE 115; 1 H 113 (Marina Oswald).
225. CE 816; 4 H 396 (Cole).
226. 4 H 396 (Cole).
227. CE 3105, 3136.
228. 4 H 397 (Cole).
229. Ibid.
230. Id. at 399; 7 H 436 (Cadigan).
231. Ibid.; 4 H 399 (Cole).
232. 7 H 436 (Cadigan).
233. 4 H 399 (Cole).
234. Id. at 399-400.
235. Ibid.
236. 5 H 401 (Marina Oswald).
237. CE 2726.
238. 7 H 437-438 (Cadigan).
239. Ibid.
240. CE 2723.
241. Ibid.
242. CE 677; 4 H 89-90 (Cadigan).
243. Id. at 90, 92-93.
244. Id. at 90.
245. Id. at 93.
246. Ibid.
247. Id. at 95-97.
248. Id. at 97.
249. Id. at 93, 97, 100-101.
250. Id. at 98.
251. CE 364; 4 H 93-94 (Cadigan).

NOTES TO PAGES 579-593

252. CE 677; 4 H 75-76 (Paul Morgan Stombaugh).
253. Ibid.
254. 4 H 90-92 (Cadigan).
255. 5 H 74 (Dr. Alfred G. Olivier); 5 H 91 (Dr. Arthur J. Dziemian).
256. 5 H 74 (Dr. Olivier); 5 H 91 (Dr. Dziemian); 5 H 94 (Dr. Frederick W. Light, Jr.).
257. 5 H 75 (Dr. Olivier); 5 H 94 (Dr. Light).
258. 5 H 91 (Dr. Dziemian).
259. Ibid.
260. 5 H 94 (Dr. Light).
261. Ibid.
262. 5 H 76, 78-79, 81 (Dr. Olivier).
263. Id. at 78; 5 H 96 (Dr. Light).
264. Ibid.
265. 5 H 75 (Dr. Olivier).
266. Ibid.
267. Ibid.
268. Id. at 75, 78.
269. Id. at 75.
270. Id. at 78.
271. Id. at 76.
272. Ibid.
273. Ibid.
274. Id. at 78.
275. Id. at 76.
276. Id. at 76-77.
277. Id. at 77.
278. Ibid.; 5 H 164 (Lyndal L. Shaneyfelt); CE 893, 895.
279. 5 H 75, 77 (Dr. Olivier).
280. Id. at 77.
281. Ibid.
282. Ibid.
283. Ibid.
284. Id. at 78.
285. Ibid.
286. Ibid.
287. Id. at 79-80.
288. 5 H 164 (Shaneyfelt); CE 893, 895.
289. 5 H 80 (Dr. Olivier).
290. Id. at 79.
291. Id. at 78-79.
292. Id. at 79.
293. Ibid.
294. Ibid.
295. 5 H 80 (Dr. Olivier).
296. Ibid.
297. Ibid.
298. Ibid.
299. Ibid.
300. Id. at 86.
301. Id. at 81.
302. Ibid.
303. Ibid.
304. Id. at 82.
305. Ibid.
306. Ibid.
307. Ibid.
308. Id. at 82-83.
309. Id. at 82.
310. Id. at 83-87; 5 H 92-93 (Dr. Dziemian).
311. 5 H 86 (Dr. Olivier).
312. 6 H 90-91 (Dr. Robert R. Shaw); 6 H 101-102 (Dr. Charles F. Gregory); 6 H 109-110 (Dr. George T. Shires).
313. 5 H 83-87 (Dr. Olivier); 5 H 92-93 (Dr. Dziemian).
314. 5 H 86 (Dr. Olivier).
315. Id. at 83.
316. Id. at 86.
317. Ibid.
318. Id. at 84; 5 H 93 (Dr. Dziemian).
319. 5 H 95 (Dr. Light).
320. Ibid.
321. 5 H 87 (Dr. Olivier).
322. Id. at 89.
323. Id. at 87-88.
324. 5 H 160 (Shaneyfelt); CE 902.
325. 5 H 89 (Dr. Olivier).
326. Ibid.; 2 H 351 (Comdr. James J. Humes).
327. 5 H 89 (Dr. Olivier).
328. Ibid.
329. Ibid.
330. 5 H 67 (Frazier).
331. 5 H 88 (Dr. Olivier).
332. Ibid.
333. Ibid.
334. Id. at 89.
335. Ibid.
336. Id. at 87.
337. Ibid.
338. Ibid.
339. 2 H 356 (Comdr. Humes); 2 H 380-381 (Lt. Col. Pierre A. Finck).
340. 5 H 89 (Dr. Olivier).
341. Id. at 90; 5 H 93 (Dr. Dziemian).
342. 4 H 56-88 (Stombaugh).
343. Id. at 56.
344. Id. at 61-64, 69-70.
345. Id. at 60-61, 78-80, 87; 15 H 702 (Stombaugh).
346. 4 H 57 (Stombaugh).
347. Id. at 60.
348. Id. at 78, 15 H 702 (Stombaugh).
349. 4 H 79-80 (Stombaugh).
350. CE 663; 4 H 57-58 (Stombaugh).
351. Ibid.
352. 4 H 58 (Stombaugh).
353. Id. at 57-58.
354. Id. at 58.
355. Ibid.
356. Id. at 84.
357. Id. at 59.
358. Ibid.
359. Id. at 61.
360. Id. at 61, 68, 72.
361. Id. at 61, 64, 67, 68; CE 2011, p. 14; CE 2404.
362. 4 H 64-67 (Stombaugh).
363. Id. at 67-68.
364. Id. at 68.
365. Id. at 75.
366. Id. at 76-77.
367. Ibid.
368. Id. at 77-78.
369. Id. at 78-80; 15 H 702 (Stombaugh).
370. 4 H 74 (Stombaugh).
371. Ibid.
372. Id. at 85-87; 15 H 702 (Stombaugh).
373. Ibid.
374. 4 H 81 (Stombaugh).
375. Ibid.
376. Id. at 82.
377. Id. at 82-83, 85.
378. Id. at 82.
379. Id. at 83.
380. Id. at 83-84.
381. Id. at 85-87; 15 H 702 (Stombaugh).
382. 4 H 87-88 (Stombaugh).
383. CE 135-A, 135-B; CE 2011, p. 27; 7 H 209 (John P. Adamcik); 7 H 231 (Rose).
384. CE 3, 5, 749, 2011, p. 26; 7 H 194 (Stovall); 7 H 231 (Rose).
385. CE 750.
386. 1 H 117-118 (Marina Oswald); 5 H 406 (Marina Oswald); CE 2083.
387. 4 H 279-294 (Shaneyfelt); 7 H 410-418 (Shaneyfelt); 15 H 686-702 (Shaneyfelt).
388. 4 H 279 (Shaneyfelt).
389. CE 133-A, 133-B; 4 H 289 (Shaneyfelt).
390. CE 746 A-E; 4 H 279-280 (Shaneyfelt).
391. CE 747, 748; 4 H 280-281 (Shaneyfelt).
392. Id. at 281.
393. Id. at 289.
394. Ibid.

- 395. *Id.* at 283.
- 396. *Ibid.*
- 397. *Id.* at 284.
- 398. *Ibid.*
- 399. *Id.* at 285-286, 289.
- 400. *Id.* at 285.
- 401. *Id.* at 286.
- 402. *Id.* at 284-288.
- 403. *Id.* at 289; 15 H 692-693 (Shaneyfelt).
- 404. 4 H 226 (Fritz).

- 405. 4 H 288 (Shaneyfelt).
- 406. *Id.* at 293.
- 407. *Id.* at 288-289.
- 408. *Id.* at 293.
- 409. Shaneyfelt DE 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; 15 H 689-690 (Shaneyfelt).
- 410. 4 H 290-293 (Shaneyfelt); 7 H 410-418 (Shaneyfelt).
- 411. *Ibid.*
- 412. 15 H 687-689 (Shaneyfelt).
- 413. *Id.* at 687, 689-690.

APPENDIX XII

- 1. See *supra*, pp. 61-71.
- 2. See *supra*, pp. 71-72.
- 3. See *supra*, pp. 72-73.
- 4. See *supra*, p. 79.
- 5. CE 2582, p. 2; 6 H 210-216 (Jean L. Hill); CE 2594.
- 6. See *supra*, p. 76.
- 7. See *supra*, pp. 110-117.
- 8. See *supra*, pp. 76-77, 79-80.
- 9. See *supra*, pp. 79-80.
- 10. 7 H 550 (Eddy R. Walthers); CE 2580, p. 2.
- 11. See *supra*, p. 50.
- 12. See *supra*, p. 77.
- 13. See *supra*, pp. 87-91.
- 14. See *supra*, pp. 55-58.
- 15. See *supra*, pp. 96-109.
- 16. See *supra*, p. 140.
- 17. *Ibid.*
- 18. See *supra*, pp. 32, 40.
- 19. See *supra*, pp. 32, 39.
- 20. See *supra*, p. 130.
- 21. See *supra*, pp. 141-142.
- 22. See *supra*, p. 250.
- 23. *Ibid.*
- 24. CE 2585, p. 3; 2591, p. 6.
- 25. See *supra*, p. 147.
- 26. See *supra*, pp. 312-315.
- 27. See *supra*, pp. 49, 189-190, 194.
- 28. See *supra*, p. 117.
- 29. See *supra*, pp. 188-195.
- 30. See *supra*, pp. 79, 553-554; CE 2585, p. 4.
- 31. See *supra*, pp. 79, 81.
- 32. See *supra*, pp. 71-72, 76, 79, 248-251.
- 33. See *supra*, pp. 315-318.
- 34. See *supra*, p. 555.
- 35. See *supra*, pp. 123-124; CE 2584.
- 36. See *supra*, p. 123.
- 37. CE 2584, 3087.
- 38. See *supra*, pp. 15, 128; 3 H 79, 81-82 (Ruth Paine); CE 2580, p. 3; CE 2003, p. 137a.
- 39. See *supra*, pp. 125-128; Lyndal Shaneyfelt DE 10, 11, 12, 16, 17.
- 40. See *supra*, p. 127.
- 41. See *supra*, pp. 151-153.
- 42. See *supra*, p. 151; CE 3035, 3076.
- 43. See *supra*, pp. 155-156.
- 44. See *supra*, pp. 143-144; CE 2580, p. 3.
- 45. See *supra*, pp. 156-163.
- 46. See *supra*, pp. 155-156.
- 47. See *supra*, pp. 161-163.
- 48. See *supra*, pp. 162-163; CE 2592.
- 49. See *supra*, pp. 359-365.
- 50. See *supra*, p. 163.
- 51. See *supra*, pp. 163-164.
- 52. CE 1974, pp. 8, 20, 21.
- 53. CE 2583.
- 54. See *supra*, pp. 144, 165.
- 55. See *supra*, p. 369.
- 56. See *supra*, pp. 166-167.
- 57. See *supra*, p. 165-168.

- 58. See *supra*, p. 167.
- 59. See *supra*, pp. 166-167; Helen Markham DE 1, pp. 295-299.
- 60. See *supra*, pp. 166-168; CE 2593.
- 61. See *supra*, pp. 168-169, 174.
- 62. See *supra*, pp. 174-175.
- 63. *Ibid.*; WFAA-TV reels PKT 5-56:05 and PKF 10-8:43, 9:47.
- 64. 10 H 297 (Mrs. A. C. Johnson).
- 65. See *supra*, p. 128.
- 66. See *supra*, p. 174; 10 H 297 (Johnson).
- 67. See *supra*, p. 174.
- 68. See *supra*, p. 176.
- 69. See *supra*, pp. 178-179.
- 70. See *supra*, p. 179.
- 71. See *supra*, pp. 178-179, 200.
- 72. See *supra*, p. 198.
- 73. See *supra*, p. 182; see app. XI.
- 74. See *supra*, pp. 200-201.
- 75. See *infra*, pp. 685-687.
- 76. See *infra*, pp. 257, 685.
- 77. See *supra*, pp. 256-257.
- 78. See *supra*, pp. 257-258.
- 79. See *supra*, pp. 257, 269, 272, 274.
- 80. See *supra*, pp. 272, 274.
- 81. See *supra*, pp. 703, 708.
- 82. See *supra*, pp. 274, 280.
- 83. See *supra*, pp. 272-280.
- 84. See *supra*, pp. 278-279.
- 85. See *supra*, p. 278.
- 86. See *infra*, pp. 773-774; CE 952, 2754.
- 87. CE 2785.
- 88. See *supra*, p. 331; app. XIV.
- 89. See *supra*, p. 305; see *infra*, 731-733, 736.
- 90. See *supra*, p. 305.
- 91. See *supra*, pp. 307-309.
- 92. See *supra*, p. 307; CE 2952, 2953, 2954.
- 93. 1 H 191 (Marguerite Oswald).
- 94. See *supra*, pp. 325-327.
- 95. CE 2580, p. 3; CE 2581.
- 96. See *supra*, pp. 327, 437-440.
- 97. See *supra*, pp. 438-439; CE 2582, p. 5.
- 98. CE 2583.
- 99. See *supra*, pp. 438-439; CE 2582, p. 5.
- 100. See *supra*, pp. 118-122.
- 101. See *supra*, pp. 436-440.
- 102. CE 2585, p. 6.
- 103. See *supra*, pp. 328-333; see app. XIV.
- 104. See *supra*, p. 359.
- 105. CE 2585, p. 10.
- 106. See *supra*, pp. 359-362.
- 107. CE 2585, p. 10; 11 H 416 (E. Walker).
- 108. See *supra*, pp. 297-298.
- 109. See *supra*, p. 369; CE 2585, p. 6.
- 110. See *supra*, pp. 370-371; see *infra*, p. 801.
- 111. 11 H 434-442 (Warren A. Reynolds); 8 H 2579, 2587, 2588.

NOTES TO PAGES 664-671

112. 8 H 316 (Donald P. Camarata); 8 H 281 (Daniel P. Powers); CE 2586, pp. 2-12.
113. See supra, pp. 246-247; CE 2585, p. 8.
114. See supra, pp. 447-449; CE 2583.
115. CE 705, p. 27.
116. CE 2583, pp. 2-3.
117. See supra, pp. 192, 318-320.
118. See supra, pp. 320-321.
119. 10 H 424 (Laurance R. Wilcox).
120. See supra, pp. 332-333.
121. See infra, pp. 736-737; Dallas Morning News, Nov. 28, 1963, p. 20, cols. 1-2.
122. See supra, p. 254.

123. See supra, p. 328.
124. 7 H 549-559 (Walters); CE 2003, pp. 295-299.
125. 1 H 45, 109-110 (Marina Oswald); 1 H 247-249 (Marguerite Oswald); 3 H 13-17, 51-52 (Ruth Paine); 4 H 365, 369, 402 (Alwyn Cole).
126. CE 2578; CE 2579, pp. 171-180.
127. 1 H 59-60; 123-126 (Marina Oswald).
128. See supra, pp. 364-365.
129. CE 3122.
130. Revillo P. Oliver DE 8; 15 H 738-740 (Oliver).
131. CE 2711.

APPENDIX XIII

1. Allison G. Folsom, Jr., DE 1, p. 98; see CE 2205, p. 569.
2. 1 H 252 (Marguerite Oswald); 8 H 92 (Lillian Murret).
3. 1 H 252-253 (Marguerite Oswald); 8 H 95-96 (L. Murret).
4. 1 H 252 (Marguerite Oswald).
5. 8 H 98 (L. Murret).
6. CE 2207, p. 50.
7. 8 H 97 (L. Murret).
8. 1 H 252 (Marguerite Oswald).
9. Id. at 252-253; see 8 H 93 (L. Murret).
10. John Pic DE 1.
11. 8 H 197-198 (Edward John Pic Jr.); see 8 H 92-93 (L. Murret). Mrs. Murret described Pic at that time as "a person who did not talk unless you spoke to him"; id. at 93.
12. 1 H 253 (Marguerite Oswald); see 8 H 95, 99 (L. Murret).
13. 8 H 95, 99 (L. Murret), 162-163 (Marilyn Dorothea Murret); 11 H 5 (J. Pic) cf. 8 H 46 (Myrtle Evans). For Mrs. Oswald's testimony to the same effect before the Commission, see 1 H 253.
14. 8 H 198; 11 H 82 (E. Pic).
15. 11 H 2 (J. Pic); CE 2208; see 8 H 198 (E. Pic).
16. 8 H 201 (E. Pic); see 8 H 47 (M. Evans), 101 (L. Murret); 11 H 5 (J. Pic).
17. Compare 8 H 199 (E. Pic) with 1 H 253 (Marguerite Oswald); cf. 8 H 47 (M. Evans).
18. 8 H 104 (L. Murret); 11 H 5 (J. Pic); see 1 H 253 (Marguerite Oswald).
19. Ibid.
20. CE 1958.
21. CE 1959.
22. CE 2000; 1 H 253 (Marguerite Oswald); 8 H 104 (L. Murret).
23. 1 H 253 (Marguerite Oswald).
24. CE 2208; 1 H 267 (Robert Edward Lee Oswald).
25. 1 H 253 (Marguerite Oswald); 8 H 105 (L. Murret).
26. CE 2197, p. 79.
27. 11 H 12 (J. Pic); see 8 H 105 (L. Murret); see generally CE 2198, pp. 65-67, 69.
28. 1 H 269 (R. Oswald); 8 H 105 (L. Murret).
29. CE 2199; 8 H 269-270 (R. Oswald); 11 H 7 (J. Pic).
30. CE 2211, p. 618-1; see 1 H 225 (Marguerite Oswald), 268 (R. Oswald); 8 H 47 (M. Evans).
31. 1 H 225 (Marguerite Oswald); Folsom DE 1, p. 123.
32. 1 H 225 (Marguerite Oswald).
33. See 8 H 47 (M. Evans), 106 (L. Murret).
34. CE 2200.
35. Ibid.
36. CE 2197, p. 79; see CE 2207, p. 51.
37. CE 2197, p. 79.
38. See CE 2201, p. 63; CE 2202.
39. 1 H 270 (R. Oswald); 11 H 7, 8-9, 11 (J. Pic); cf. 8 H 107 (L. Murret).
40. Ibid.; 11 H 7 (J. Pic); but see id., at 17.
41. Id. at 9; cf. 8 H 107 (L. Murret).
42. See CE 2199, 2203.
43. 8 H 40 (Viola Peterman).
44. CE 2197.
45. 11 H 12 (J. Pic).
46. 8 H 43 (Peterman).
47. Ibid.; 11 H 11, 12 (J. Pic); see 8 H 48 (M. Evans).
48. 11 H 11 (J. Pic).
49. Id. at 12.
50. CE 2197, p. 80.
51. Pic DE 5. The record contains also a separate application for the admission of Robert, dated Jan. 3, 1942; J. Pic DE 3.
52. J. Pic DE 2, p. 3; see 1 H 272 (R. Oswald).
53. J. Pic DE 2, p. 4.
54. CE 2201, p. 63; see 8 H 35-36 (Anne Boudreaux).
55. J. Pic DE 2, p. 1.
56. 8 H 46, 51 (M. Evans); 11 H 18 (J. Pic).
57. 8 H 106-107 (L. Murret).
58. 8 H 36-37 (Boudreaux); see CE 2204.
59. 8 H 37 (Boudreaux).
60. 1 H 254 (Marguerite Oswald); cf. 8 H 47, 63 (M. Evans).
61. 8 H 36 (Boudreaux).
62. J. Pic DE 2, p. 1; 11 H 13, 14 (J. Pic).
63. See J. Pic DE 2, p. 2.
64. See 8 H 112-113 (L. Murret).
65. J. Pic DE 2, p. 4.
66. Id. at 1.
67. 11 H 15 (J. Pic).
68. 11 H 17, 20 (J. Pic); see 1 H 271 (R. Oswald) cf. id. at 273.
69. 11 H 20 (J. Pic); see 1 H 271 (R. Oswald); 8 H 108-109 (L. Murret).
70. 1 H 271 (R. Oswald).
71. 1 H 254 (Marguerite Oswald), 272, 273 (R. Oswald); 11 H 20-21 (J. Pic).
72. 1 H 272, 273 (R. Oswald); 11 H 18, 20 (J. Pic).
73. CE 2213, p. 27.
74. 1 H 255 (Marguerite Oswald); see also 11 H 18 (J. Pic) ("Princess Hosler's"); 8 H 48, 51 (M. Evans) ("Jean's Hosler Shop"), 109 (L. Murret) ("Jean's

- Hostery Shop"). It is unclear whether all these references are to the same job or to different jobs.
75. CE 2213, p. 27.
76. Ibid.
77. For descriptions of Ekdahl, see 1 H 250 (Marguerite Oswald), 274 (R. Oswald); 8 H 66-67 (Julian Evans), 110-111 (L. Murret); 11 H 21-22 (J. Pic). Marguerite testified that she was working at a hostery shop when she met Ekdahl; 1 H 255; cf. CE 2213, p. 27; but cf. 11 H 18 (J. Pic).
78. See 11 H 21 (J. Pic); but see 1 H 274 (R. Oswald).
79. 11 H 21 (J. Pic); see 8 H 66 (J. Evans).
80. 1 H 255 (Marguerite Oswald); see 11 H 21 (J. Pic).
81. Pic DE 2-A.
82. 1 H 255 (Marguerite Oswald).
83. Ibid. The home's rules did not permit children with two living parents to remain there; see 11 H 21 (J. Pic); cf. 8 H 107 (L. Murret).
84. 1 H 255 (Marguerite Oswald).
85. Ibid.; 8 H 50 (M. Evans), 110 (L. Murret).
86. 1 H 255 (Marguerite Oswald).
87. See p. 670, supra.
88. CE 1963, p. 543; 1 H 255 (Marguerite Oswald); see J. Pic DE 4, p. 1.
89. 1 H 269 (R. Oswald); 8 H 49-50 (M. Evans); 11 H 22, 23 (J. Pic).
90. J. Pic DE 2, p. 4; 1 H 272, 273 (R. Oswald); 11 H 21, 22 (J. Pic).
91. 1 H 274 (R. Oswald); 11 H 23 (J. Pic).
92. 1 H 255 (Marguerite Oswald); see 1 H 275 (R. Oswald); 11 H 22 (J. Pic). Robert believed, apparently incorrectly, that Ekdahl was already living in Dallas when the family moved there; 1 H 274 (R. Oswald).
93. See 1 H 250, 251 (Marguerite Oswald); 8 H 113 (L. Murret).
94. 8 H 53 (M. Evans), 110 (L. Murret).
95. J. Pic DE 4.
96. CE 2211, p. 618-1; 11 H 23 (J. Pic).
97. Ibid.
98. 1 H 281 (R. Oswald); 11 H 27 (J. Pic); see id. at 21, 24.
99. Id. at 27.
100. 1 H 275 (R. Oswald); 11 H 23-24 (J. Pic); see 1 H 255 (Marguerite Oswald).
101. Ibid.; 1 H 276 (R. Oswald); see 8 H 50-51 (M. Evans), 111 (L. Murret); see p. 670, supra.
102. 1 H 277 (R. Oswald); 11 H 23-30 (J. Pic).
103. 1 H 277-278 (R. Oswald); 8 H 50-51 (M. Evans), 68-69 (J. Evans), 111 (L. Murret).
104. 8 H 45, 49 (M. Evans).
105. Id. at 50-51.
106. CE 2218; 11 H 25 (J. Pic). Robert testified that his recollection is that the family did not move to Benbrook until after Christmas 1945, which he and John spent with school friends because the Ekdahls (and Lee) were in Boston. 1 H 278.
107. Ibid. 11 H 25 (J. Pic).
108. CE 1874, pp. 5-6.
109. CE 2218.
110. Ibid.
111. CE 1413, p. 10.
112. Folsom DE 1, p. 1.
113. See 11 H 24-25 (J. Pic).
114. 1 H 251 (Marguerite Oswald); 8 H 111 (L. Murret); cf. 8 H 50-51 (M. Evans).
115. 1 H 251 (Marguerite Oswald); see 11 H 73 (J. Pic).
116. 1 H 251 (Marguerite Oswald); 11 H 25-26 (J. Pic).
117. CE 1963, pp. 543-544; CE 1413, p. 18; CE 2217.
118. 8 H 52 (M. Evans).
119. CE 1413, p. 18.
120. CE 1874, p. 6.
121. CE 1413, p. 18.
122. Ibid.
123. 11 H 26 (J. Pic); CE 2206; see 1 H 251 (Marguerite Oswald); CE 2211, p. 618-6.
124. Ibid.
125. Id. at 618-5.
126. 11 H 27 (J. Pic); compare 1 H 251 (Marguerite Oswald).
127. Ibid.
128. Id. at 250.
129. Id. at 250-251; 11 H 27-28 (J. Pic); see 8 H 112 (L. Murret).
130. See CE 1960-A, p. 1; 11 H 28 (J. Pic); cf. 1 H 251 (Marguerite Oswald); for one explanation of Mrs. Oswald's conduct, see 8 H 112 (L. Murret).
131. CE 1960-A, p. 3.
132. CE 1960-A.
133. Id. at 1-4.
134. CE 1960-B; see 1 H 251-252 (Marguerite Oswald).
135. 11 H 29 (J. Pic); see 1 H 252 (Marguerite Oswald).
136. CE 1960-C, p. 2.
137. Id. at 3-5.
138. CE 1963, p. 544; CE 2212; 11 H 28 (J. Pic).
139. Ibid.
140. CE 2211, p. 618-6.
141. Id. at 618-5.
142. 8 H 78 (Philip Eugene Vinson).
143. Id. at 77.
144. Id. at 77-78, 79.
145. CE 1874, p. 6; CE 2219; see 1 H 279 (R. Oswald); 11 H 29 (J. Pic).
146. Ibid.
147. Id. at 30-31.
148. CE 2219.
149. CE 1874, p. 7.
150. Id. at 6-7.
151. 11 H 30 (J. Pic).
152. CE 1873-D; 1 H 292 (R. Oswald); 8 H 85 (Hiram Conway); 11 H 30 (J. Pic).
153. Ibid.
154. Ibid.
155. 1 H 296 (R. Oswald).
156. CE 1873-D.
157. Ibid.
158. CE 1873-E, -F, -G; Robert Oswald testified that Ridglea West was newly built, which probably explains the transfer; 1 H 297.
159. CE 1873-D; see CE 1873-E, -F, -G.
160. CE 1873-D.
161. See p. 687, *infra*, but see p. 733 *infra*.
162. CE 1873-D.
163. 1 H 297, 298 (R. Oswald) (insurance agent); 11 H 31, 32 (J. Pic) (department stores); CE 2213, pp. 25-26 (assistant store manager, Lerner Shops; department store sales representative, Literary Guild).
164. 1 H 225 (Marguerite Oswald).
165. 8 H 119 (L. Murret); 11 H 31 (J. Pic); see 8 H 163 (M. Murret).
166. CE 2220, p. 241.
167. CE 2221.
168. CE 2220, p. 241.
169. 1 H 281 (R. Oswald); 11 H 31, 34, 40, 80 (J. Pic).
170. 8 H 87 (Conway); 11 H 30-31 (J. Pic).
171. See id. at 31.
172. Ibid.; see 1 H 225 (Marguerite Oswald); 8 H 163 (M. Murret).

173. 1 H 225 (Marguerite Oswald); 11 H 81 (J. Pic). Hiram Conway testified that he taught the game of chess to John and another boy, from whom Lee learned it. 8 H 90.
174. 8 H 122 (L. Murrett).
175. Ibid.
176. 8 H 86 (Conway); see id. at 89-90.
177. 11 H 80 (J. Pic).
178. Id. at 82-83.
179. Id. at 84.
180. 1 H 297-298 (R. Oswald).
181. Id. at 298-299.
182. 1 H 225-226 (Marguerite Oswald); 11 H 36-37 (J. Pic).
183. 1 H 225-226 (Marguerite Oswald).
184. 11 H 37 (J. Pic).
185. Ibid.
186. 1 H 226 (Marguerite Oswald); 11 H 37-39 (J. Pic).
187. Id. at 38.
188. Id. at 38-39.
189. Marguerite and John gave different accounts of the origins of the quarrel. Compare 1 H 226-227 (Marguerite Oswald) with 11 H 38-39 (J. Pic).
190. Id. at 39.
191. Id. at 38, 39.
192. Id. at 39-40.
193. 1 H 227 (Marguerite Oswald).
194. CE 1384; CE 2205, p. 570; CE 2222.
195. CE 1384.
196. Ibid.
197. CE 2213, p. 25.
198. CE 1384, 2224, p. 4.
199. CE 2213, p. 25.
200. John Carro DE 1, p. 1.
201. CE 2213, p. 25.
202. CE 1384.
203. See CE 2224, p. 4.
204. CE 1384.
205. Ibid.
206. Ibid.; cf. CE 2224, p. 4.
207. CE 2225.
208. CE 1384, 2226.
209. Id. at 7.
210. CE 2224, p. 4.
211. Ibid.
212. Id. at 5.
213. 11 H 42, 43-44, (J. Pic).
214. Carro DE 1, p. 1. Concerning this and subsequent truancy proceedings, see generally 8 H 202-214 (Carro).
215. Carro DE 1, p. 1.
216. CE 1384.
217. Carro DE 1, p. 1; see 1 H 227 (Marguerite Oswald).
218. Youth House is described by members of its staff at the time Lee was sent there at 8 H 215-218 (Dr. Renatus Hartogs), 225-226 (Evelyn Grace Strickman Siegel).
219. Carro DE 1, pp. 1-4; Siegel DE 1, p. 2; see generally ch. VII, pp. 379-382, *supra*.
220. 1 H 228 (Marguerite Oswald).
221. Hartogs DE 1, p. 2. Dr. Hartogs' recommendations are discussed more fully in ch. VII, pp. 379-380.
222. Carro DE 1, p. 5.
223. Ibid.
224. CE 2224, p. 7.
225. Ibid.
226. Carro DE 1, p. 5; see CE 2213, p. 18.
227. CE 1384.
228. Ibid.
229. Ibid.
230. 1 H 301-302 (R. Oswald). John places this visit much earlier, probably in October or November of 1952; 11 H 40 (J. Pic).
231. 1 H 308-309 (R. Oswald).
232. Id. at 309-310.
233. CE 1384.
234. Carro DE 1, p. 5.
235. Id. at 6.
236. Ibid.
237. Ibid.
238. Ibid.
239. CE 1384.
240. Carro DE 1, pp. 6-7.
241. CE 2223, p. 4.
242. Ibid.
243. Carro DE 1, p. 7; CE 2223, p. 5.
244. Ibid.
245. See *ibid*.
246. Ibid.; see Carro DE 1, p. 7.
247. Id. at 8.
248. 1 H 231 (Marguerite Oswald); 8 H 122-123 (L. Murrett). The address was later changed to 809 French Street; id. at 122.
249. CE 1413, pp. 12, 14.
250. Id. at 3-5, p. 14.
251. Id. at 6-8, 13, 14.
252. Id. at 17.
253. Id. at 9-10; see ch. VII, p. 383.
254. See 8 H 6-7, 12-13 (Edward Voebel), 63, 65 (M. Evans), 71 (J. Evans), 131 (L. Murrett), 159-160 (M. Murrett); CE 2233, 2235, 2236.
255. 1 H 199-200 (Marguerite Oswald); 8 H 14 (Voebel), 28-29 (Frederick S. O'Sullivan), 151 (L. Murrett). Lillian Murrett testified that Lee belonged to the Sea Scouts also, probably a confusion with the Civil Air Patrol; Cf 8 H 131, 151 (L. Murrett).
256. 8 H 16-19 (William E. Wulf).
257. 8 H 3-4, 6, 8 (Voebel).
258. 1 H 198 (Marguerite Oswald); 8 H 70-71 (J. Evans); cf. 8 H 18 (Wulf). Edward Voebel, who thought Lee was not a "great reader," didn't see him read anything except "comic books and the normal things that kids read"; 8 H 12 (Voebel).
259. 8 H 125, 131 (L. Murrett).
260. 8 H 2-3, 5 (Voebel), 22-25 (Benjamin Smith), 124 (L. Murrett), 159-160 (M. Murrett); cf. CE 2232, 2234.
261. 8 H 2-3 (Voebel).
262. 8 H 55-57 (M. Evans), 70 (J. Evans); cf. 8 H 10-11 (Voebel).
263. CE 2201, p. 63.
264. CE 2238, p. 2.
265. Ibid.
266. Ibid.; see 1 H 198 (Marguerite Oswald); CE 1413, p. 9.
267. Ibid.
268. CE 2238, p. 2.
269. 8 H 53-54, 56-57 (M. Evans); see 8 H 123 (L. Murrett).
270. See 8 H 56-57 (M. Evans).
271. 1 H 197 (Marguerite Oswald); see 8 H 57 (M. Evans), 123 (L. Murrett), 158-159 (M. Murrett); CE 2231.
272. CE 1413, p. 9.
273. 8 H 56 (M. Evans); 8 H 151 (L. Murrett).
274. 1 H 310-311 (R. Oswald).
275. CE 1413, p. 15; see CE 1873-I, -J.
276. CE 1413, p. 11; see generally 1 H 196-197 (Marguerite Oswald).
277. CE 1413, p. 15; see CE 1873-H.
278. 1 H 196-198 (Marguerite Oswald); 8 H 130-131 (L. Murrett).
279. 11 H 32 (J. Pic).
280. 1 H 200 (Marguerite Oswald); see 8 H 64-65 (M. Evans).
281. CE 2227, 2237; see 1 H 198-199 (Marguerite Oswald).
282. CE 2227.
283. CE 2228; see 1 H 224 (Marguerite Oswald).
284. CE 1386, p. 251; CE 2229, 2230; see 1 H 198-199 (Marguerite Oswald).
285. Folsom DE 1, p. 7.
286. 1 H 199 (Marguerite Oswald).
287. CE 2205, p. 571; CE 2239; CE 1873-I, -K.

288. CE 1873-J, -K.
 289. Ibid.
 290. CE 2240, p. 2.
 291. Id. at 2-3.
 292. Folsom DE 1, p. 123.
 293. Id. at 3. The abbreviations used on the official record to designate Lee's units and duty stations are explained in CE 1961, pp. 3-5.
 294. Folsom DE 1, p. 1; see 8 H 304 (Folsom).
 295. Folsom DE 1, p. 7; see 8 H 307-308 (Folsom).
 296. Folsom DE 1, p. 7.
 297. See CE 239; 8 H 310-311 (Folsom).
 298. CE 239; see 8 H 311 (Folsom).
 299. Folsom DE 1, p. 6; see 8 H 311 (Folsom); see generally 11 H 104 (Kerry Wendell Thornley).
 300. Folsom DE 1, p. 6; see generally 8 H 233, 234-236 (Nelson Delgado).
 301. Folsom DE 1, p. 6.
 302. Id. at 3; see 8 H 305 (Folsom).
 303. Folsom DE 1, p. 3.
 304. Ibid.
 305. CE 1962, p. 3.
 306. Id. at 4.
 307. Folsom DE 1, p. 36.
 308. See CE 1963, p. 546.
 309. Folsom DE 1, p. 3.
 310. CE 1961, pp. 1-2.
 311. See id., at 2-3.
 312. Folsom DE 1, p. 10.
 313. Id. at 120.
 314. Id. at 118.
 315. Id. at 3.
 316. Ibid.; see 8 H 305 (Folsom); cf. 8 H 268 (Daniel Patrick Powers).
 317. Folsom DE 1, p. 119; 8 H 267-268 (Powers).
 318. CE 1961, p. 2; see 8 H 269 (Powers).
 319. Id. at 267.
 320. Id. at 268.
 321. Ibid.
 322. Id. at 270.
 323. Id. at 277-278, 279; see generally id., at 269-271.
 324. Id. at 272-273.
 325. Folsom DE 1, p. 116.
 326. Id. at 7.
 327. Id. at 3, 36.
 328. See 8 H 274 (Powers); CE 1963, p. 546; see note 308, supra.
 329. Folsom DE 1, p. 3.
 330. 8 H 274 (Powers).
 331. Folsom DE 1, p. 3.
 332. Ibid.
 333. Id. at 13.
 334. 8 H 277 (Powers).
 335. Ibid.
 336. Folsom DE 1, p. 13.
 337. Id. at 3; CE 1961, p. 4.
 338. 8 H 278-279 (Powers).
 339. Id. at 279.
 340. Ibid.
 341. Folsom DE 1, p. 111.
 342. 8 H 320 (Paul Edward Murphy).
 343. Folsom DE 1, p. 3; CE 1961, p. 4.
 344. Folsom DE 1, pp. 111-112.
 345. Id. at 8.
 346. Ibid.
 347. CE 1961, p. 4.
 348. 8 H 279-280 (Powers).
 349. Folsom DE 1, p. 5.
 350. Id. at 3.
 351. CE 1961, p. 4.
 352. Ibid.
 353. Folsom DE 1, p. 9.
 354. Id. at 32; see 8 H 322 (Mack Osborne); 11 H 84, 85 (Thornley).
 355. Folsom DE 1, p. 32.
 356. Id. at 9.
 357. Id. at 8; see 8 H 308 (Folsom).
 358. Folsom DE 1, p. 3.
 359. Id. at 10.
 360. Id. at 3.
 361. CE 1961, p. 5.
 362. Folsom DE 1, p. 3.
 363. CE 1961, p. 5; see generally 8 H 313-314 (George Donabedian).
 364. Folsom DE 1, p. 3.
 365. 8 H 317 (Peter Francis Connor).
 318 (John Rene Heindel), 320 (Murphy).
 366. See authorities cited in note 365 supra.
 367. 8 H 320 (Murphy); cf. 8 H 285 (Powers).
 368. Id. at 275, 283.
 369. Folsom DE 1, p. 13; CE 1961, p. 5.
 370. Folsom DE 1, p. 36.
 371. Id. at 3; CE 1961, p. 5.
 372. 8 H 290 (John E. Donovan); see generally 8 H 231-232 (Delgado).
 373. 8 H 297-298 (Donovan); but see CE 1961, p. 3.
 374. 8 H 316 (James Anthony Botelho); 11 H 84 (Thornley).
 375. 8 H 316 (Botelho); 11 H 84-85 (Thornley).
 376. See CE 1961, p. 3; Folsom DE 1, p. 10.
 377. 11 H 84 (Thornley).
 378. 8 H 291, 292 (Donovan).
 379. Id. at 298-299.
 380. See 8 H 233-234, 258, 262 (Delgado), 316 (Botelho), 318 (Allen D. Graf), 319 (David Christie Murray, Jr.), 320 (Murphy), 321-322 (Osborne), 323 (Richard Dennis Call); 11 H 85, 89-91, 100-101 (Thornley).
 381. 8 H 233 (Delgado); see 8 H 291 (Donovan).
 382. See 8 H 245 (Delgado), 297 (Donovan), 316 (Botelho), 319 (Murray), 321 (Henry J. Roussel, Jr.); 11 H 92 (Thornley); but see 8 H 320 (Murphy).
 383. 8 H 317 (Donald Camarata), 322 (Osborne), 323 (Call).
 384. 8 H 265 (Delgado), 292-293, 297 (Donovan); 11 H 106-107 (Thornley); but see 8 H 322 (Call).
 385. Folsom DE 1, p. 7; see 8 H 307.
 386. 8 H 244 (Delgado), 292 (Donovan), 315 (Botelho), 316 (Camarata), 319 (Murray), 320 (Murphy), 321 (Roussel), 321 (Osborne), 322 (Call), 323 (Erwin Lewis); 11 H 87 (Thornley).
 387. 8 H 321 (Roussel).
 388. CE 2015.
 389. 8 H 293 (Donovan).
 390. 8 H 242 (Delgado), 292 (Donovan), 315 (Botelho), 317 (Camarata), 11 H 87-88 (Thornley); cf. id. at 320 (Murphy).
 391. 8 H 315 (Botelho), 323 (Call); but see 8 H 257-258 (Delgado).
 392. 8 H 318 (Camarata).
 393. Ibid.; see 8 H 321 (Roussel).
 394. 8 H 319 (Murray).
 395. 8 H 315 (Botelho).
 396. 8 H 257-258 (Delgado), 321 (Roussel).
 397. 8 H 323 (Call).
 398. 8 H 317 (Camarata), 317 (Connor), 318 (Graf), 321 (Roussel), 322 (Osborne), 322-323 (Call).
 399. 8 H 290 (Donovan).
 400. Id. at 297.
 401. Id. at 292.
 402. Id. at 295.
 403. Id. at 293.
 404. Ibid.
 405. Id. at 292.
 406. Id. at 293.
 407. 11 H 85 (Thornley).
 408. Id. at 97.
 409. Id. at 87.
 410. Ibid.
 411. Id. at 93.
 412. Id. at 94-95.
 413. Id. at 98.
 414. Id. at 94, 98.

415. 8 H 232 (Delgado).
416. Id. at 233, 241, 246-248.
417. Id. at 233.
418. See id. at 240-241, 243-244, 255.
419. Id. at 240.
420. Id. at 241.
421. Id. at 241-243.
422. See 8 H 233, 240-241, 243-244, 246, 254-255 (Delgado), 292-295, 297, 300 (Donovan), 315 (Botelho), 320 (Murphy), 322-323 (Call); 11 H 86-87, 90-95, 105-108 (Thornley).
423. 11 H 108 (Thornley); see 8 H 320 (Murphy) ("Harvey" after "Harvey the Rabbit").
424. 8 H 234, 264 (Delgado), 300 (Donovan), 317 (Camarata), 318 (Graf), 319 (Murray).
425. 8 H 244, 254 (Delgado); 11 H 90 (Thornley); see id. at 105 ("something * * * by Dostolevsky").
426. 8 H 300 (Donovan), 316 (Botelho), 319 (Murray), 320 (Murphy), 322 (Osborne), 322-323 (Call).
427. Id. at 323.
428. 8 H 251 (Delgado), 315-316 (Botelho).
429. 8 H 251 (Delgado), 295 (Donovan).
430. Id. at 295-296.
431. 8 H 252 (Delgado).
432. 8 H 295 (Donovan); cf. 8 H 251 (Delgado).
433. See id. at 241, 251 (Delgado), 316 (Camarata), 320 (Murphy), 322 (Osborne), 323 (Call).
434. 8 H 241 (Delgado).
435. Id. at 253-254; cf. 8 H 301 (Donovan).
436. Folsom DE 1, p. 3.
437. Ibid.
438. Id. at 105.
439. Id. at 106; see 8 H 309 (Folsom).
440. CE 228, p. 1.
441. Ibid.; see id. at 3.
442. Id. at 2.
443. Ibid.
444. Ibid.
445. Ibid.
446. Id. at 3.
447. See CE 229, 232.
448. CE 234.
449. 8 H 243 (Delgado).
450. 8 H 323 (Call).
451. Folsom DE 1, pp. 27, 79; see 8 H 304 (Folsom).
452. Folsom DE 1, p. 84.
453. Id. at 86-91; cf. CE 2241.
454. Id. at 6, 75, 76, 83.
455. Id. at 79-80.
456. Id. at 10, 78.
457. Id. at 4.
458. Ibid.; id. at 28.
459. Ibid.
460. Id. at 10.
461. CE 2016, p. II-13.
462. CE 1114.
463. CE 946.
464. 1 H 201-202 (Marguerite Oswald); CE 1135, p. 172.
465. 1 H 201-202, 212 (Marguerite Oswald); CE 1396, p. 6.
466. Ibid.
467. 1 H 201-202, 212 (Marguerite Oswald).
468. CE 1135, p. 172.
469. 1 H 329 (R. Oswald); 1 H 212 (Marguerite Oswald).
470. 1 H 203 (Marguerite Oswald).
471. CE 2673, 2665, p. 305.
472. CE 2712.
473. CE 2665, p. 305.
474. CE 200.
475. CE 2665, p. 305; see CE 2674.
476. CE 2675, p. 2.
477. Id. at 2-3; 11 H 116 (George B. Church, Jr.), 117 (Mrs. George B. Church, Jr.).
478. CE 2711, p. 39; CE 946, p. 7; CE 2676, p. 1.
479. Id. at 1, 3.
480. CE 2677. Oswald could have arrived at 5:05 p.m., flying via Copenhagen, or at 5:35 p.m., via Stockholm. See Official Airline Guide, North American Edition, October 1959, p. C-721. But he would have been too late to visit the Russian consulate that day. See CE 2714.
481. CE 946, p. 9.
482. Priscilla Johnson DE 1, p. 8; P. Johnson DE 5, p. 8.
483. CE 946, p. 8; CE 24, entry of Oct. 16, 1959; CE 985, document No. 1A.
484. CE 24, entry of Oct. 16, 1959.
485. CE 3124.
486. CE 24, entry of Oct. 16, 1959.
487. CE 24.
488. CE 18; see, e.g., pp. 3, 7, 22, 23, 27, 29, 31, 35, 61, 81; see also CE 827; 1 H 30, 104 (Marina Oswald).
489. CE 24, entry of Oct. 16, 1959.
490. CE 24, entry of Oct. 17, 1959.
491. CE 24, entries of Oct. 17-21, 1959.
492. CE 24, entry of Oct. 17, 1959.
493. CE 24, entry of Oct. 18, 1959.
494. CE 1399.
495. 5 H 617 (Marina Oswald); CE 935, 827, 1438 (name misspelled by Oswald).
496. CE 2760; cf. CE 25, pp. 1B-2B.
497. 5 H 274 (Richard Edward Snyder).
498. CE 24, entry of Oct. 20, 1959.
499. CE 24, entry of Oct. 21, 1959.
500. Ibid.
501. Ibid. see ch. VII, p. 392.
502. CE 985, documents 1C-1-1C-4.
503. CE 985, document 1C-3, p. 10.
504. Id. at 11.
505. Id. at 10.
506. CE 24, entry of Oct. 23, 1959.
507. CE 24, entry of Oct. 21, 1959.
508. CE 24, entry of Oct. 23, 1959.
509. CE 24, entry of Oct. 23-26, 1959.
510. CE 985, document 1C-2, pp. 1, 8-9.
511. CE 24, entry of Oct. 28, 1959.
512. CE 3123.
513. CE 24, entry of Oct. 28, 1959.
514. Ibid.
515. Ibid.
516. CE 24, entries of Oct. 29-31, 1959.
517. CE 24, entry of Oct. 31, 1959.
518. See CE 908, p. 1; CE 909, p. 1; 5 H 260-261 (Snyder).
519. See generally 5 H 262-265, 269-270, 287-291 (Snyder); 300-304, 322-324 (John A. McVickar); CE 908, 909, 910.
520. CE 913.
521. 8 USC sec. 1481 (1958); CE 101, 941, 958.
522. 5 H 269 (Snyder); see CE 101, 941.
523. CE 24, entry of Oct. 31, 1959.
524. Ibid.; CE 2719.
525. CE 24, entry of Oct. 31, 1959; CE 3098.
526. CE 24, entry of Oct. 31, 1959; CE 3098.
527. 1 H 201, 203 (Marguerite Oswald); CE 1396, pp. 8-9.
528. CE 24, entry of Nov. 1, 1959.
529. CE 2672; P. Johnson DE 5, p. 15.
530. 1 H 323 (R. Oswald); see 11 H 458 (P. Johnson).
531. CE 2715, p. 61; CE 2684; 1 H 322 (R. Oswald).
532. CE 2683, p. 29; CE 2672; CE 24, entry of Nov. 1, 1959; see 1 H 323 (R. Oswald).
533. CE 2715; 1 H 323 (R. Oswald).
534. CE 2715, p. 61.
535. CE 912; see CE 919, 920; 5 H 267-269 (Snyder).
536. CE 912.

537. CE 919.
538. CE 24, entry of Nov. 2-15, 1959.
539. CE 294.
540. CE 24, entry of Nov. 16, 1959.
541. CE 24, entry of Jan. 4, 1960; CE 985, documents 1A, 2A.
542. CE 942, 943, 2683, p. 29; 5 H 302 (McVickar).
543. See Fort Worth Star Telegram, Nov. 15, 1959, "Fort Worth Defector Confirms Red Beliefs"; CE 24, entry of Nov. 15, 1959; CE 1385; see also CE 1438.
544. CE 1385, p. 2.
545. Id. at 1-12.
546. CE 2717; CE 24, entry for Nov. 15, 1959.
547. CE 1385, p. 16.
548. CE 24, entry of Nov. 16, 1959.
549. Ibid.
550. 11 H 446-447 (P. Johnson).
551. The interview is described in P. Johnson DE 1, 5, 6; 11 H 444-460. Oswald told Aline Mosby that he had read the Communist Manifesto. CE 1385, p. 6.
552. P. Johnson DE 1, p. 6.
553. 11 H 447, 459 (P. Johnson); CE 911.
554. CE 24, entries of Nov. 17-Dec. 30, Dec. 31, 1959; 5 H 616 (Marina Oswald).
555. CE 295.
556. CE 297.
557. CE 202, 206; 1 H 204 (Marguerite Oswald).
558. CE 24, entry of Jan. 4, 1960; cf. CE 985, documents 1A, 2A, 3A (1); CE 935.
559. CE 24, entry of Jan. 4, 1960.
560. In 1963, the population of Minsk was about 650,000.
561. CE 24, entry of Jan. 4, 1960.
562. CE 24, entry of Jan. 4-5, 1960; 5 H 292-293 (Snyder).
563. CE 24, entries of Jan. 5 and 7, 1960.
564. CE 24, entry of Jan. 7, 1960.
565. CE 24, entry of Oct. 18, 1960.
566. CE 24, entry of Jan. 8, 1960.
567. CE 1108.
568. CE 24, entries of Jan. 11 and 13, 1960; CE 33.
569. CE 92, p. 3; see CE 2669.
570. CE 1128, p. 1; CE 1109, p. 2.
571. 5 H 616 (Marina Oswald); see 8 H 360 (George A. Bouhe); 9 H 145 (Paul Roderick Gregory); 9 H 79-80 (Gary E. Taylor); 2 H 339 (Peter Paul Gregory); CE 2669.
572. CE 1108.
573. CE 92, pp. 8-9.
574. 5 H 590 (Marina Oswald); 8 H 347, 350 (Max Clark); 9 H 81 (Taylor), 147 (Paul Gregory); see P. Johnson DE 1, pp. 1, 6; P. Johnson DE 5, p. 7; CE 1385, p. 16.
575. 8 H 360 (Bouhe) (900 rubles), 385 (Anna N. Meller) (800 rubles); 5 H 407-408 (Marina Oswald) (800 rubles); CE 1401, p. 271 (800-900 rubles); CE 1110 (700-850 rubles); CE 1128; CE 24, entry of Jan. 13, 1960 (700 rubles); 2 H 339 (Peter Gregory) (800 rubles); 8 H 348 (Clark) (800-800 rubles).
576. CE 2720; see CE 1401, p. 271.
577. 1 H 95 (Marina Oswald); CE 1401, p. 275.
578. CE 24, entry of Jan. 13, 1960.
579. CE 1109.
580. CE 1110, 1128.
581. 1 H 92-93 (Marina Oswald); CE 1401, p. 275.
582. CE 24, entry of Mar. 16, 1960; cf. 1 H 92 (Marina Oswald).
583. CE 24, entry of Mar. 16, 1960; see also 1 H 92 (Marina Oswald).
584. See id. at 93.
585. CE 2721; CE 25, pp. 1B-2B.
586. CE 24, entries Jan. 7 to Mar. 17, 1960; see CE 93, p. 4 (erroneously referring to "Roza Agafonava").
587. CE 24, entry of Jan. 13, 1960.
588. CE 24, entry of Mar. 17, 1960; CE 2693.
589. CE 1403, p. 729; CE 42, 79.
590. Ibid.
591. CE 24, entry of June-July 1960.
592. 1 H 91 (Marina Oswald); CE 993, p. 5.
593. 1 H 96 (Marina Oswald); 2 H 396-397 (M. Paine); 5 H 405-406 (Marina Oswald); 8 H 362 (Bouhe); CE 2678, pp. 13-14; CE 2679.
594. CE 2759; CE 24, entry of Jan. 1, 1961.
595. CE 24, entry of May 1, 1960.
596. CE 24, entry of June-July 1960.
597. CE 24, entry of Aug.-Sept. 1960.
598. CE 24, entries of Jan. 1, Jan. 2, 1961.
599. CE 24, entry of Jan. 3, 1961.
600. CE 24, entry of May 1, 1961.
601. CE 2759.
602. 11 H 142 (Mrs. Donald Gibson); 9 H 79 (Taylor).
603. Ibid.
604. 11 H 142 (Gibson).
605. 9 H 79 (Taylor).
606. 10 H 203 (Dennis Hyman Ofstein).
607. 8 H 348 (Clark).
608. 9 H 80 (Taylor); 5 H 590 (Marina Oswald).
609. Ibid.; see 8 H 348 (Clark).
610. 11 H 142 (Gibson); 8 H 60 (M. Evans); 5 H 590 (Marina Oswald).
611. 9 H 145, 151 (Paul Gregory).
612. Id. at 145, 154, 156.
613. 1 H 30 (Marina Oswald); CE 92, 94.
614. 8 H 330-332 (Pauline Virginia Bates).
615. CE 92, p. 1.
616. Id. at 5.
617. Ibid.
618. Id. at 6-7.
619. 5 H 407 (Marina Oswald), but see CE 25, p. 3.
620. CE 92, pp. 7-8.
621. Id. at 12.
622. Id., passim.
623. CE 985, documents 3A (1)-(2); cf. CE 24, entry of Jan. 4, 1961.
624. Ibid.
625. 5 H 277 (Snyder).
626. Id. at 276-277; CE 931.
627. 5 H 277 (Snyder); CE 24, entries of Feb. 1-Mar. 6, 1961.
628. CE 933, 1084.
629. CE 930, 2681.
630. CE 2666.
631. CE 940.
632. CE 24, entry of Mar. 1-16, 1961.
633. 5 H 278 (Snyder); CE 1403, p. 727.
634. CE 25, pp. 1B-2B; see 5 H 407-408 (Marina Oswald).
635. CE 940.
636. Ibid.; CE 1085.
637. CE 970, 971; 5 H 352-354 (Bernice Waterman).
638. 11 H 210-212 (Katherine Mallory).
639. CE 24, entry of Mar. 17, 1961.
640. Marina thought that the date was Mar. 4. 1 H 90 (Marina Oswald); CE 994, p. 1.
641. CE 1401, p. 260.
642. Ibid.
643. CE 24, entry of Mar. 17, 1961.
644. 1 H 90-91 (Marina Oswald); CE 1401, p. 267; CE 994, p. 7.
645. CE 24, entries of Mar. 17, 18-31, Apr. 1-30, 1961.
646. This and the succeeding paragraphs about Marina's life before she met Oswald are based primarily on CE 1401, pp. 256-261. Additional sources are indicated where appropriate.
647. See also 1 H 84 (Marina Oswald).

NOTES TO PAGES 702-711

647. See *id.* at 84-85.
648. Marina is unclear about her age at the time of this move; cf. 1 H 84 (Marina Oswald) ("approximately five"), with CE 1401, p. 256 ("about seven").
649. CE 49.
650. 1 H 84 (Marina Oswald).
651. *Id.* at 85.
652. *Id.* at 87; CE 49.
653. CE 21; see 1 H 89 (Marina Oswald).
654. *Id.* at 85.
655. *Ibid.*
656. *Id.* at 87.
657. See CE 51, 57.
658. 1 H 89 (Marina Oswald).
659. *Ibid.*
660. *Id.* at 87-89.
661. *Id.* at 89; 5 H 608-609 (Marina Oswald); 5 H 305 (McVickar).
662. 1 H 88, 89 (Marina Oswald).
663. CE 1401, p. 261; CE 994, p. 5.
664. 1 H 91 (Marina Oswald); CE 1401, pp. 267-268; CE 993, p. 7.
665. Cf. *ibid.* with CE 1401.
666. 1 H 91 (Marina Oswald); CE 1401, p. 268.
667. CE 985, document 1C-1, p. 1.
668. 1 H 91 (Marina Oswald); CE 1401, p. 269.
669. *Ibid.*
670. CE 994, pp. 8-9; 2 H 302 (Katharine Ford).
671. CE 1401, p. 270; cf. CE 994, p. 9.
672. CE 985, document 1C-1, pp. 19-20.
673. CE 1401, p. 269.
674. *Id.* at 269-270.
675. CE 24, entry of Apr. 1-30, 1961.
676. CE 1401, p. 269; but see 2 H 302 (K. Ford).
677. CE 1111; CE 24, entry of Apr. 31 [sic], 1961.
678. *Ibid.*
679. CE 1401, p. 274.
680. CE 24, entry of May 1, 1961.
681. CE 24, entry of May 1961.
682. CE 24, entry of June 1961.
683. *Ibid.*
684. CE 252.
685. CE 1401, p. 277; CE 1403, p. 725.
686. CE 1401, pp. 274-276.
687. *Id.* at 274.
688. *Id.* at 276; CE 993, p. 12.
689. CE 1401, p. 277.
690. 1 H 101 (Marina Oswald).
691. CE 72.
692. 5 H 590 (Marina Oswald).
693. CE 298.
694. CE 299.
695. CE 180.
696. CE 252.
697. CE 936.
698. CE 1403, p. 727.
699. CE 24, entry of July 8, 1961; CE 24, entry of July 1961.
700. See app. XV, p. 754, *infra*.
701. CE 24, entry of July 9, 1961; see 1 H 96-97 (Marina Oswald); CE 1401, p. 280.
702. *Id.* at 290; CE 1403, p. 726.
703. CE 1401, p. 278.
704. CE 935.
705. CE 24, entries of Oct. 16, 1959, through Jan. 4, 1960; CE 908.
706. CE 1385, p. 4; P. Johnson DE 1, pp. 3, 6, 14; P. Johnson DE 2, pp. 1-2; 11 H 456 (P. Johnson); CE 985, document 1C-2, p. 6.
707. CE 1109, 1110, 1128.
708. CE 909, 935, p. 2.
709. *Id.* at 3.
710. CE 946, p. 2-3; 5 H 284 (Snyder).
711. CE 935, p. 2.
712. CE 938.
713. 5 H 284 (Snyder); CE 946, p. 6.
714. 5 H 319 (McVickar); CE 1401, pp. 278-279.
715. 5 H 319 (McVickar).
716. CE 944; 5 H 304-306, 318-319 (McVickar); CE 959.
717. CE 24, entry of July 14, 1961; CE 301.
718. *Ibid.*
719. CE 935, p. 1; CE 985, documents 1B, 2B, 3B, 4B; see CE 1401, pp. 277-278, 280.
720. CE 24, entry of July 16-Aug. 20, 1961.
721. CE 1122, p. 1.
722. CE 24, entry of Aug. 21-Sept. 1, 1961.
723. CE 24, entry of Sept.-Oct. 18, 1961.
724. 1 H 90, 97 (Marina Oswald); but see CE 1401, p. 276.
725. 1 H 97 (Marina Oswald).
726. *Ibid.*; 5 H 591-592 (Marina Oswald).
727. 9 H 147 (Paul Gregory); see also CE 301; CE 24, entry of July 15-Aug. 20, 1961.
728. CE 1122, pp. 2-3.
729. *Ibid.*
730. 1 H 97 (Marina Oswald).
731. CE 1087.
732. 1 H 98 (Marina Oswald); CE 1403, p. 740.
733. CE 306.
734. CE 55; but see 1 H 98 (Marina Oswald).
735. CE 24, entry of Nov.-Dec. 1961; see also CE 1401, p. 269.
736. CE 24, entry of Sept.-Oct. 18, 1961; see CE 66(1).
737. CE 24, entry of Sept.-Oct. 18, 1961.
738. CE 56, 306, CE 1315, pp. 1-2.
739. CE 24, entry of Nov. 12, 1961.
740. 5 H 591, 618 (Marina Oswald).
741. CE 1403, p. 745; 5 H 592 (Marina Oswald).
742. *Id.* at 591-592, 604-605, 617-619 (Marina Oswald).
743. CE 181, 182, 183, 184, 185 (letters to Marguerite Oswald); CE 303, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309 (letters to R. Oswald).
744. CE 253.
745. CE 1076.
746. CE 1058.
747. CE 24, entry of Dec. 25, 1961; 5 H 592, 598, 604-605 (Marina Oswald); see also CE 1403, p. 725.
748. CE 1401, p. 267.
749. CE 24, entry for "New Years" 1962; CE 313.
750. CE 189.
751. CE 2731; cf. CE 2660.
752. CE 2680, pp. 7-8.
753. *Id.*, at 3-4.
754. CE 246.
755. CE 1078.
756. CE 256.
757. CE 1079.
758. CE 2692.
759. CE 247.
760. *Ibid.*
761. CE 190.
762. CE 1080, p. 2; CE 1101.
763. CE 314.
764. Folsom DE 1, p. 10; see p. 689, *supra*.
765. CE 314.
766. Folsom DE 1, p. 65.
767. *Id.* at 63.
768. *Id.* at 61.
769. *Id.* at 45-46.
770. CE 2658.
771. CE 2661.
772. CE 222.
773. CE 192.
774. CE 1082, 1102.
775. CE 193.

776. CE 24, entry of Feb. 15, 1962; CE 993, pp. 15-16; CE 1112.
 777. CE 994, p. 16.
 778. Ibid.; but see CE 60, 61, 64.
 779. CE 24, entry of Feb. 23, 1962.
 780. CE 40, 52, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 194.
 781. CE 24, entries of Feb. 28-29, 1962;
 1 H 95 (Marina Oswald); CE 316.
 782. CE 59, 61.
 783. CE 24, entry of Feb. 23, 1961.
 784. CE 316.
 785. CE 195.
 786. CE 316.
 787. CE 1093, 2682.
 788. CE 1086.
 789. CE 1095.
 790. CE 249, 1103.
 791. CE 196, 2653.
 792. CE 2656; see app. XV, p. 762, *infra*.
 793. CE 24, entry of Mar. 24, 1962; CE 22.
 794. CE 249, 1083, 1088, 2687, 2688.
 795. CE 317.
 796. CE 1313.
 797. CE 985, document 9A; CE 1108, 1314.
 798. CE 1108, 1109, 1128, p. 3.
 799. CE 1401, p. 275; 1 H 93 (Marina Oswald); see also 5 H 590 (Marina Oswald).
 800. CE 985, document 8A.
 801. CE 946, p. 11.
 802. 5 H 604, 617-618 (Marina Oswald); CE 2722.
 803. CE 318.
 804. CE 946, pp. 11, 15; see CE 1401, p. 280.
 805. CE 2654, 2662, 2690, 2704.
 806. CE 2656.
 807. CE 34.
 808. CE 1098. After his return to the United States, Oswald repaid the loan in full. See app. XV, p. 773, *infra*.
 809. CE 1099, 1401, p. 280.
 810. CE 57.
 811. CE 29, 946, 1099.
 812. 1 H 101 (Marina Oswald).
 813. CE 25.
 814. CE 100.
 815. CE 946, p. 15.
 816. CE 2655.
 817. CE 1060, p. 10; CE 2656, 2718, pp. 2-3.
 818. CE 2655; CE 2657.
 819. CE 2213, pp. 19-20; CE 2657.
 820. CE 2655, 2657.
 821. CE 2213, pp. 18-24.
 822. Ibid.; CE 2657.
 823. CE 2213, p. 24.
 824. CE 2692.
 825. 1 H 372 (R. Oswald).
 826. Martin Isaacs DE 1.
 827. 1 H 331 (R. Oswald); 1 H 4 (Marina Oswald).
 828. 1 H 330-331 (R. Oswald).
 829. Id. at 331; see id. at 464.
 830. Ibid.; 2 H 343 (Peter Gregory);
 1 H 30 (Marina Oswald); 4 H 415 (John W. Fain).
 831. CE 2189, p. 1; 1 H 331 (R. Oswald).
 832. Id. at 330.
 833. 1 H 4 (Marina Oswald); 312 (R. Oswald).
 834. Ibid.
 835. Ibid.
 836. Id. at 385-386.
 837. Id. at 313-314.
 838. 1 H 4 (Marina Oswald).
 839. Ibid.
 840. 8 H 331-332 (Bates).
 841. Id. at 332-333; see pp. 700-701, *supra*.
 842. 8 H 332-333 (Bates).
 843. Id. at 334-336.
 844. Id. at 336.
 845. Ibid.
 846. Ibid.
 847. See 2 H 338 (Peter Gregory); CE 384.
 848. 2 H 337-338 (Peter Gregory).
 849. Id. at 338; CE 384.
 850. 2 H 338-339 (Peter Gregory).
 851. See id. at 342, 343.
 852. Id. at 330-340; 9 H 143 (Paul Gregory).
 853. CE 823, p. 11; 1 H 315 (R. Oswald); 4 H 415 (Fain).
 854. Id. at 418.
 855. CE 823, p. 11.
 856. Id. at 12; see CE 29.
 857. Id. at 13.
 858. 1 H 315, 389 (R. Oswald).
 859. See 1 H 133 (Marguerite Oswald), CE 1943, 2189, p. 2; 1 H 4 (Marina Oswald); 312 (R. Oswald).
 860. 1 H 132-133 (Marguerite Oswald).
 861. CE 2189, p. 2; 1 H 133-135 (Marguerite Oswald).
 862. 1 H 131-132 (Marguerite Oswald).
 863. Id. at 133.
 864. Ibid.
 865. 1 H 5 (Marina Oswald).
 866. CE 2189, pp. 2, 18.
 867. See 4 H 419 (Fain); CE 2189, pp. 2, 18; see 1 H 4-5 (Marina Oswald); 1 H 135 (Marguerite Oswald).
 868. CE 2189, pp. 2-3; 1 H 5 (Marina Oswald), 134-135 (Marguerite Oswald); 10 H 230 (Chester Allen Riggs, Jr.).
 869. Graves DE 1; CE 2189, p. 12; 10 H 163 (Tommy Bargas).
 870. 10 H 161 (Bargas).
 871. CE 1943; 10 H 162-163 (Bargas).
 872. CE 1943.
 873. Graves DE 1.
 874. 1 H 5 (Marina Oswald).
 875. 10 H 165 (Bargas); CE 2189, p. 13.
 876. Ibid.; 10 H 165-166 (Bargas).
 877. Id. at 165.
 878. 1 H 136 (Marguerite Oswald).
 879. See 1 H 6 (Marina Oswald); 2 H 300 (K. Ford).
 880. 1 H 141 (Marguerite Oswald).
 881. 9 H 226 (George De Mohrenschildt); see 9 H 77 (Taylor), 308 (J. De Mohrenschildt).
 882. 10 H 230 (Riggs).
 883. 11 H 119 (Alexander Kleinlerer); 8 H 384 (Meller), 393 (Elena A. Hall); 2 H 341 (Peter Gregory); 9 H 225-226 (G. De Mohrenschildt); cf. 5 H. 419 (Marina Oswald).
 884. CE 824, pp. 4-6; 4 H 419-424 (Fain).
 885. 1 H 20 (Marina Oswald).
 886. 8 H 357-358 (Bouhe), 452-455 (Igor Vladimír Voshnin); see generally 9 H 4-12 (Paul M. Raigorodsky); 8 H 354-355 (Clark); 9 H 305-306 (J. De Mohrenschildt).
 887. 9 H 143-144, 158 (Paul Gregory).
 888. See id. at 144-151, 157.
 889. See 8 H 358-359 (Bouhe), 2 H 341 (Peter Gregory).
 890. Ibid.; 8 H 358 (Bouhe), 379, 381-382 (Meller).
 891. 2 H 297 (K. Ford), 323 (Declan P. Ford); 8 H 392-393 (E. Hall); 1 H 7 (Marina Oswald).
 892. 11 H 119 (Kleinlerer).
 893. 8 H 344-346 (Clark).
 894. 9 H 168, 217, 281 (G. De Mohrenschildt).
 895. Id. at 224-226; see 1 H 7 (Marina Oswald).
 896. See 9 H 308 (J. De Mohrenschildt); 9 H 76-77 (Taylor); 11 H 125-127 (Gibson).
 897. 9 H 236 (G. De Mohrenschildt); see 8 H 359, 371-372 (Bouhe).

898. Id. at 368-369 (Bouhe); 8 H 351-352, 354-355 (Clark); 11 H 122 (Kleinlerer); see 8 H 383 (Meller), 404 (E. Hall), 435-436 (Mrs. Voshinin).
899. 8 H 371-373 (Bouhe), 383-385 (Meller), 393-395 (E. Hall), 422-423 (Valentina Ray); 11 H 119 (Kleinlerer); 9 H 307, 324-325 (J. De Mohrenschildt).
900. See 1 H 7 (Marina Oswald); 9 H 231 (G. De Mohrenschildt); 11 H 119 (Kleinlerer).
901. E.g., 9 H 309, 311 (J. De Mohrenschildt); 8 H 366, 372 (Bouhe), 382, 384 (Meller), 394 (E. Hall).
902. See 8 H 384 (Meller); see also 8 H 394 (E. Hall).
903. 9 H 309 (J. De Mohrenschildt); 2 H 300 (K. Ford).
904. 1 H 10-11 (Marina Oswald).
905. See, e.g., 8 H 445 (Mrs. Voshinin), 376 (Bouhe).
906. 11 H 123 (Kleinlerer).
907. E.g., 2 H 308 (K. Ford); 8 H 374 (Bouhe), 381 (Meller).
908. 11 H 123 (Kleinlerer).
909. E.g., 9 H 77 (Taylor); 8 H 366 (Bouhe), 407 (John Hall); 1 H 137-138 (Marguerite Oswald).
910. 8 H 366 (Bouhe); see 8 H 407 (J. Hall).
911. Ibid., 9 H 230 (G. De Mohrenschildt); see 1 H 6 (Marina Oswald).
912. 11 H 120 (Kleinlerer); 8 H 394 (E. Hall); see 8 H 366 (Bouhe).
913. Helen Cunningham DE 1-A; 10 H 120 (Cunningham).
914. 1 H 5 (Marina Oswald); see also 9 H 230 (G. De Mohrenschildt); 10 H 135 (Cunningham).
915. 8 H 366 (Bouhe).
916. CE 820-A; see 10 H 166 (Bargas).
917. 1 H 141 (Marguerite Oswald).
918. 8 H 345-346 (Clark), 364-365 (Bouhe).
919. 1 H 140 (Marguerite Oswald); 8 H 365 (Bouhe), 383 (Meller).
920. 1 H 140 (Marguerite Oswald); 8 H 365 (Bouhe), 383 (Meller).
921. 8 H 395-396 (E. Hall), 365 (Bouhe); see 2 H 300 (K. Ford).
922. E.g., 11 H 119-120 (Kleinlerer).
923. CE 994, p. 25.
924. 1 H 10 (Marina Oswald); see id. at 32, 34.
925. 1 H 32 (Marina Oswald); 11 H 296 (Marina Oswald).
926. 1 H 7-8, 31 (Marina Oswald); 8 H 394-395 (E. Hall); 9 H 324 (J. De Mohrenschildt).
927. 9 H 324, 327 (J. De Mohrenschildt); Albert Staples DE 1.
928. 8 H 373 (Bouhe); 9 H 306, 324-325 (J. De Mohrenschildt).
929. See 8 H 407 (J. Hall).
930. 9 H 46-47 (Samuel B. Ballen), 230 (G. De Mohrenschildt).
931. 8 H 388 (Meller), 366 (Bouhe); 10 H 119 (Cunningham).
932. 10 H 120-130 (Cunningham); Cunningham DE 1, 1-A, 2, 2-A, 4; 11 H 477-478 (Cunningham); 10 H 144-146 (Donald E. Brooks); 150 (Irving Statman).
933. 11 H 477 (Cunningham); Cunningham DE 4; 10 H 175-177 (John G. Graef).
934. 10 H 181 (Graef), 172 (Robert Stovall); CE 1144, p. 13.
935. 1 H 8 (Marina Oswald).
936. 10 H 281-282 (Richard Leroy Hulen), 290 (Collin Barnhorst).
937. Cunningham DE 2, 4; 11 H 124, 149 (Gibson).
938. CE 792; 7 H 295 (Harry D. Holmes); CE 1152.
939. CE 1390, p. 177.
940. CE 994, p. 26.
941. 11 H 143-144 (Gibson); 8 H 399 (E. Hall); 1 H 33 (Marina Oswald); CE 1957-A.
942. 8 H 394-395 (E. Hall); 11 H 120-121 (Kleinlerer); 8 H 345-346 (Clark).
943. 1 H 8, 32 (Marina Oswald); 9 H 88-89 (Taylor).
944. Ibid.; 11 H 138-139 (Gibson).
945. 1 H 8 (Marina Oswald); 11 H 120 (Kleinlerer), 137 (Gibson).
946. 8 H 395 (E. Hall); 11 H 120-121 (Kleinlerer); 10 H 232, 234, 237-238 (Mrs. Mahlon F. Tobias); see also 1 H 8 (Marina Oswald).
947. 10 H 237-238 (Mrs. Tobias); CE 1160, p. 2; see also 1 H 8 (Marina Oswald).
948. 9 H 89-91 (Taylor); 11 H 470 (Taylor), 120-121 (Kleinlerer), 139-140 (Gibson); 1 H 8 (Marina Oswald).
949. 11 H 120-121 (Kleinlerer).
950. Id. at 120.
951. 9 H 244 (G. De Mohrenschildt), 313 (J. De Mohrenschildt); 1 H 35 (Marina Oswald).
952. 5 H 415 (Marina Oswald); CE 994, p. 26; 10 H 242-243 (Mrs. Tobias), 258 (M. F. Tobias).
953. 2 H 309-310 (K. Ford); 8 H 375-376 (Bouhe), 382 (Meller); see 9 H 226 (G. De Mohrenschildt); CE 994, p. 22.
954. 2 H 309-310 (K. Ford); 9 H 240 (G. De Mohrenschildt); 11 H 128 (Gibson).
955. 9 H 233, 252 (G. De Mohrenschildt), 311, 313 (J. De Mohrenschildt); 8 H 396 (E. Hall).
956. 9 H 231-232 (G. De Mohrenschildt).
957. 1 H 32 (Marina Oswald).
958. Id. at 33.
959. Ibid.
960. 11 H 298 (Marina Oswald); 9 H 240 (G. De Mohrenschildt).
961. Id. at 232-233 (G. De Mohrenschildt), 310 (J. De Mohrenschildt); 8 H 386 (Meller); 10 H 245-246 (Mrs. Tobias); 1 H 11 (Marina Oswald); 5 H 416 (Marina Oswald); 11 H 296 (Marina Oswald); CE 1817.
962. 8 H 388 (Meller).
963. 1 H 11 (Marina Oswald); 11 H 297 (Marina Oswald).
964. 1 H 11-12 (Marina Oswald), cf. 11 H 297-298 (Marina Oswald).
965. 1 H 11-12 (Marina Oswald); 2 H 299-300 (K. Ford); 8 H 388 (Meller), 365 (Bouhe); 11 H 296 (Marina Oswald).
966. 2 H 299 (K. Ford); but see CE 994, p. 27.
967. 2 H 299 (K. Ford).
968. 8 H 416 (V. Ray); 2 H 304 (K. Ford), 325 (D. Ford); 1 H 11-12 (Marina Oswald).
969. CE 994, p. 27-28.
970. 11 H 299 (Marina Oswald).
971. 2 H 304 (K. Ford), 325 (D. Ford); 8 H 416 (V. Ray), see 1 H 11 (Marina Oswald).
972. 11 H 298 (Marina Oswald); see also 2 H 307 (K. Ford); 9 H 252 (G. De Mohrenschildt).
973. 9 H 238, 266 (G. De Mohrenschildt).
974. 8 H 372 (Bouhe); 9 H 238, 266 (G. De Mohrenschildt); 1 H 35 (Marina Oswald).
975. 5 H 419 (Marina Oswald); 9 H 266 (G. De Mohrenschildt); 1 H 34-35 (Marina Oswald).
976. 9 H 65-69 (Lvdia Dymitruk); 5 H 419 (Marina Oswald); 10 H 247-248 (Mrs. Tobias).
977. 2 H 318 (K. Ford).
978. 11 H 299 (Marina Oswald).
979. 1 H 386-389 (R. Oswald); CE 320; 11 H 52-60 (J. Pic).

980. Id. at 53-54, 81. Accord, 2 H 341 (Peter Gregory); 8 H 423 (V. Ray); 9 H 311 (J. De Mohrenschildt); 1 H 36 (Marina Oswald).
981. 9 H 143-144 (Paul Gregory); 11 H 58-59 (J. Pic); 1 H 389 (R. Oswald).
982. Id. at 389-391; CE 322, 324.
983. CE 986, p. 2748-A.
984. See e.g., CE 93, p. 3; 1147; 8 H 370-371 (Bouhe).
985. CE 986, p. 2757-A.
986. E.g., CE 31, 32, 33, 57.
987. CE 1172.
988. Farrell Dobbs DE 1, 9, 10, 11; 3 H 118 (R. Paine).
989. James J. Tormey DE 1; Arnold Johnson DE 5; Dobbs DE 12.
990. 1 H 5 (Marina Oswald); CE 2642.
991. 8 H 371 (Bouhe); see id. at 382 (Meller); 9 H 150 (Paul Gregory).
992. 1 H 5 (Marina Oswald); 5 H 392-393, 416 (Marina Oswald); CE 1404, p. 456; CE 2652.
993. 9 H 243, 253 (G. De Mohrenschildt); 2 H 326 (D. Ford); 305-307 (K. Ford); 9 H 29-33 (Natalie Ray), 39-41 (Thomas Ray).
994. 9 H 245-246 (G. De Mohrenschildt); 319-320 (J. De Mohrenschildt); 2 H 306, 308 (K. Ford), 329 (D. Ford); 8 H 369-370 (Bouhe), 389 (Meller).
995. CE 1866, p. 573.
996. 2 H 307 (K. Ford); 8 H 389-390 (Meller), 370 (Bouhe); 9 H 33 (Natalie Ray).
997. See 9 H 256 (G. De Mohrenschildt).
998. 10 H 19-20 (Everett D. Glover).
999. Id. at 21-25.
1000. Id. at 24-29; 2 H 435-444 (R. Paine).
1001. Ibid.; 2 H 385-386 (M. Paine); 1 H 35-36 (Marina Oswald).
1002. Id. at 36; 2 H 443-445 (R. Paine); CE 404.
1003. 11 H 155-156 (M. Waldo George); see CE 1133, 1134, 1167, pp. 465-467.
1004. 10 H 241 (Mrs. Tobias), 258-259 (M. F. Tobias).
1005. 1 H 10 (Marina Oswald); see 9 H 94 (Taylor).
1006. 8 H 370 (Bouhe).
1007. CE 2699; 1130; 1 H 9 (Marina Oswald); 9 H 94 (Taylor).
1008. 2 H 445-457 (R. Paine).
1009. CE 994, p. 32.
1010. See ch. IV, pp. 118-120, 172-174, *supra*.
1011. See ch. IV, p. 121, *supra*; app. X, pp. 571-577, *supra*; 10 H 198-199, 201 (Ofstein).
1012. 7 H 365 (William J. Waldman), 376-377 (Heinz W. Michaelis).
1013. 5 H 396 (Marina Oswald).
1014. 1 H 13 (Marina Oswald).
1015. Id. at 14-15, 93-94; 5 H 396-398 (Marina Oswald); CE 1156, p. 442; CE 2694.
1016. 1 H 15-16 (Marina Oswald).
1017. See ch. IV, pp. 184-185, *supra*.
1018. 1 H 17-18, 38 (Marina Oswald).
1019. Id. at 16-17.
1020. Ibid.; 11 H 404-405 (Edwin A. Walker).
1021. 1 H 16-18 (Marina Oswald).
1022. Id. at 18; 9 H 249-250 (G. De Mohrenschildt), 317 (J. De Mohrenschildt).
1023. 10 H 187-189 (Graef), 198-199, 204-205 (Ofstein), 172-173 (Stovall); 11 H 479 (Theodore F. Gangl).
1024. 10 H 189 (Graef); 11 H 479 (Gangl); Gangl DE 1.
1025. 8 H 409 (John Hall).
1026. 1 H 18 (Marina Oswald); 2 H 517 (R. Paine).
1027. Cunningham DE 1-A; 11 H 478 (Cunningham).
1028. John W. Burcham DE 1.
1029. Ibid.
1030. 1 H 10 (Marina Oswald).
1031. 11 H 155-156 (George); 2 H 470, 472 (R. Paine).
1032. Id. at 447, 472.
1033. 11 H 155-156 (George).
1034. 1 H 10 (Marina Oswald).
1035. CE 7, 9, 986.
1036. 1 H 35, 68 (Marina Oswald); 2 H 448 (R. Paine).
1037. Id. at 457-458; 1 H 18 (Marina Oswald).
1038. Id. at 18-19.
1039. 2 H 459 (R. Paine); 1 H 19 (Marina Oswald).
1040. 8 H 133-134 (Lillian Murret), 164 (Marilyn Murret).
1041. 8 H 135-136 (L. Murret), 165-166 (M. Murret); CE 1919.
1042. 11 H 474-476 (John Rachal); Rachal DE 1.
1043. Ibid.; Rachal DE 2; 8 H 135 (L. Murret); CE 1893, 1946, 1951; Bobb Hunley DE 3.
1044. 8 H 135 (L. Murret).
1045. Burcham DE 1.
1046. CE 1911.
1047. CE 68-A.
1048. CE 69-A.
1049. CE 1398; 11 H 473-474 (Emmett Charles Barbe, Jr.).
1050. 10 H 214-219 (Charles Joseph LeBlanc); 11 H 473-474 (Barbe).
1051. 8 H 137 (L. Murret).
1052. 2 H 517 (R. Paine).
1053. 8 H 58 (M. Evans), 72-73 (J. Evans), 186 (Charles Murret); 10 H 265-266 (Mrs. Jesse Garner).
1054. 2 H 468-469, 475-477, 484-485 (R. Paine); 8 H 139-141 (L. Murret), 186 (C. Murret); 1 H 19 (Marina Oswald).
1055. Id. at 25.
1056. 8 H 172 (M. Murret).
1057. 1 H 25 (Marina Oswald).
1058. 2 H 499-500 (R. Paine); 3 H 5, 8-9 (R. Paine); CE 421, 1929.
1059. 11 H 473-474 (Barbe); 10 H 214-219 (LeBlanc), 220-229 (Adrian Alba).
1060. Burcham DE 1; Rachal DE 1; Hunley DE 2, 5; CE 421, 1911.
1061. CE 1781, p. 550.
1062. Folsom DE 1, pp. 38-41.
1063. CE 1969.
1064. 1 H 10, 68 (Marina Oswald); 2 H 448 (R. Paine); CE 408.
1065. CE 12.
1066. CE 13.
1067. 1 H 44 (Marina Oswald).
1068. Id. at 47.
1069. CE 994, pp. 34-35; see also CE 415; but see CE 408.
1070. 1 H 68 (Marina Oswald).
1071. CE 408.
1072. 2 H 470-472 (R. Paine).
1073. 2 H 449, 491-496 (R. Paine); CE 410, 411, 412.
1074. CE 415.
1075. CE 416.
1076. CE 2649; 8 H 147-148 (L. Murret); 8 H 186-187 (C. Murret); CE 421, 2648.
1077. CE 2649; 8 H 186, 187 (C. Murret); CE 2648.
1078. Lee DE 2, 4; CE 1410, 1411, 1413, pp. 28-31; CE 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545.
1079. 10 H 34-37 (Bringuier).
1080. Id. at 37-38; CE 1413, pp. 19-27. He had probably passed out such leaflets on another occasion in June, near a U.S. naval vessel. CE 1412.
1081. CE 826, pp. 5-10; 10 H 53-57 (Francis L. Martello).

1082. 10 H 90 (Vincent T. Lee); 1 H 64-65 (Marina Oswald); 5 H 402-403 (Marina Oswald).
1083. CE 1413, pp. 19, 21, 34; Lee DE 6; 10 H 38-39 (Bringuler).
1084. 1 H 24 (Marina Oswald).
1085. 10 H 39-41 (Bringuler), 64-66 (Charles Hall Steele, Jr.); Garner DE 1; Frank Pizzo DE 453A, 453B; Bringuler DE 1, 2.
1086. 11 H 474-476 (Rachal).
1087. 10 H 41-42 (Bringuler); 1 H 25 (Marina Oswald).
1088. 11 H 158-165 (William Kirk Stuckey).
1089. Id. at 166-169; 10 H 42-43 (Bringuler).
1090. 11 H 169-171 (Stuckey); Stuckey DE 3; Bringuler DE 3, 4.
1091. 11 H 171 (Stuckey).
1092. 11 H 162, 168-171 (Stuckey).
1093. Lee DE 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7.
1094. Arnold Johnson DE 4.
1095. Arnold Johnson DE 4-A.
1096. Lee DE 4, 5, 6, 7.
1097. 3 H 4-7 (R. Paine); 1 H 26 (Marina Oswald); CE 1929, p. 193.
1098. 1 H 26 (Marina Oswald); 3 H 9 (R. Paine).
1099. 1 H 22-23, 37, 46-47 (Marina Oswald); CE 1404, pp. 451-453.
1100. CE 2478; CE 1143, p. 1; CE 2119, pp. 20-21; CE 2120; CE 2563, p. 1.
1101. See ch. VI, p. 314, supra.
1102. See CE 2481, 2478; app. XIV, p. 745, infra.
1103. CE 2124, p. 383; CE 2125, pp. 475, 477-478; CE 2479; cf. 10 H 276-277 (Jesse J. Garner).
1104. 1 H 37, 45 (Marina Oswald).
1105. Id. at 23. CE 1156, p. 444.
1106. 10 H 276 (Jesse J. Garner), 274 (Mrs. Jesse Garner).
1107. 11 H 460-464 (Eric Rogers).
1108. CE 2126.
1109. 10 H 276 (Jesse J. Garner).
1110. CE 116.
1111. CE 18.
1112. CE 1969; CE 946; 11 H 217 (Pamela Mumford); CE 2121, p. 39.
1113. CE 93, 986, 2121, p. 39; CE 2564.
1114. CE 2121, p. 39.
1115. 1 H 25 (Marina Oswald); CE 2121, p. 39; CE 93.
1116. 1 H 24-25 (Marina Oswald).
1117. CE 2121, p. 39.
1118. Ibid.
1119. CE 93.
1120. CE 126.
1121. Rogers DE 1.
1122. 11 H 214 (John Bryan and Meryl McFarland), 221-222 (Mumford); CE 2127, p. 1; CE 2128, 2121, pp. 8, 9, 55, 119; CE 2129, pp. 18-19; CE 2532, pp. 12-13; 2460, p. 5; but see 11 H 462-463 (Rogers).
1123. When he picked up the check, he apparently also filed a change of mailing address. CE 2131, 2476.
1124. App. XIV, p. 745, infra; but cf. CE 2481.
1125. 1 H 27 (Marina Oswald).
1126. CE 2533.
1127. 11 H 179-180 (Estelle Twiford), 179 (Horace E. Twiford); CE 2533; CE 2961, 2962.
1128. 11 H 179 (H. Twiford), 179-180 (E. Twiford).
1129. Ibid.
1130. CE 2134.
1131. 11 H 179-180 (E. Twiford), 179 (H. Twiford).
1132. Ibid.; 11 H 179-180 (E. Twiford).
1133. CE 2137, pp. 8-12; CE 2138, p. 15.
1134. CE 2137, pp. 14-15, 17; CE 2138, p. 3.
1135. Id. at 12-14.
1136. 11 H 214 (McFarland).
1137. Ibid.; CE 1143, p. 4; CE 2191, pp. 5-7; CE 2534.
1138. 11 H 214-215 (McFarland); CE 2534.
1139. CE 2193, pp. 1-2; CE 2123, 2566, pp. 2-3.
1140. CE 2463, pp. 10-12; CE 2566, p. 2.
1141. 11 H 214-215 (McFarland), 215-224 (Mumford).
1142. Id. at 220.
1143. CE 2195.
1144. 11 H 217-218 (Mumford); CE 2121, pp. 114-115.
1145. 11 H 219 (Mumford); CE 116.
1146. CE 2566, p. 2.
1147. 11 H 220 (Mumford), 214-215 (McFarland).
1148. CE 2121, p. 54; CE 2120, 3073, p. 7.
1149. CE 1400, 2121, pp. 46, 54, 59; CE 2488.
1150. CE 2121, p. 59.
1151. Id. at 47; CE 2444, p. 53; CE 2480.
1152. CE 2121, pp. 47, 54.
1153. CE 2568.
1154. CE 1969, 2121, p. 1.
1155. CE 18, p. 54; CE 2567.
1156. CE 2121, p. 39; CE 3073, p. 7.
1157. CE 2564; see CE 93.
1158. CE 2445, p. 2.
1159. CE 2121, p. 39.
1160. CE 2764, 3073, p. 6; see 1 H 28 (Marina Oswald).
1161. CE 2764.
1162. CE 15. He appears to have attempted to record Kostikov's name in his guide book. CE 2486.
1163. 1 H 28 (Marina Oswald).
1164. CE 2121, p. 39; CE 2449.
1165. CE 2121, p. 39.
1166. Id. at 39-40; CE 2120; cf. CE 2445.
1167. CE 2121, p. 40; CE 2465; CE 18, p. 54; CE 2445, p. 2; CE 2120.
1168. CE 2121, p. 39.
1169. CE 2445, p. 3; CE 2121, p. 40.
1170. Confidential information.
1171. 1 H 27-28, 50 (Marina Oswald); CE 1156, p. 445.
1172. 3 H 13-18, 51-52 (R. Paine); 9 H 395 (R. Paine).
1173. CE 15.
1174. CE 2121, pp. 55, 57.
1175. Id. at 57.
1176. Id. at 54-55, 57. One Juarez has said he saw Oswald talking to some Cubans, but an intensive investigation indicates that this is a case of mistaken identity. CE 2450, 2451, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2787, 3095.
1177. CE 2450.
1178. CE 1400. Oswald marked them on his map of Mexico City. CE 2488, p. 5.
1179. See CE 1166, pp. 6-8; CE 2489; 1 H 27 (Marina Oswald); CE 3073, p. 8.
1180. Ibid. Oswald marked several museums, art galleries, and parks on his guide map, CE 2488, pp. 1-2; see CE 1166, pp. 9-10; CE 2576, 3073, pp. 1, 6, 10.
1181. 1 H 27 (Marina Oswald); CE 3073, p. 10.
1182. CE 2486, 3073, pp. 4-5.
1183. CE 116, 2488, p. 2; CE 3073, pp. 1, 6.
1184. CE 2121, pp. 116-118.
1185. CE 2190; see CE 1166, p. 13.
1186. CE 2484.
1187. 1 H 27 (Marina Oswald); CE 3042, p. 59; CE 2484, 2121, pp. 124-128.

1188. *Ibid.*
 1189. CE 2467, pp. 152, 156-157; see also 1 H 27 (Marina Oswald).
 1190. *Ibid.*; CE 116.
 1191. See CE 1400.
 1192. CE 2530, 2531, 2537, 2536, 2458, 2121, pp. 64-69; CE 1166, pp. 2-3; CE 2469, pp. 1-2; CE 2538, 2532, p. 5; CE 2638, 3073, pp. 2, 3.
 1193. CE 2639, 2539, p. 1.
 1194. CE 2452, 2121, pp. 99-103; CE 2470, 2471, pp. 1-2; CE 2527.
 1195. CE 2121, pp. 99-105; CE 2535, pp. 1-2; CE 1143, p. 3.
 1196. CE 2540, p. 9.
 1197. CE 2121, pp. 56, 119.
 1198. *Id.* at 72-78; CE 2459, 2460, 2535, pp. 10-11.
 1199. CE 2121, pp. 61, 76; CE 2456, p. 3; CE 2459, pp. 2-3; CE 2460, p. 6; CE 2532, p. 9.
 1200. CE 2121, p. 61; CE 2456, p. 4.
 1201. 1 H 70 (Marina Oswald).
 1202. CE 2456, p. 5.
 1203. CE 2461.
 1204. CE 2129, p. 6; CE 2121, pp. 8, 60, 75-77.
 1205. CE 2577, 2121, pp. 61, 77-78; CE 2130, 2456, p. 6.
 1206. CE 2129, p. 2; CE 2130, 2577.
 1207. Burcham DE 1.
 1208. Cunningham DE 1-A; 11 H 478 (Cunningham).
 1209. Hulen DE 7, 11; 10 H 281-283 (Hulen), 285-290 (Barnhorst); 1 H 27 (Marina Oswald).
 1210. 11 H 479 (Gangl); Gangl DE 1.
 1211. 3 H 26, 28-29 (R. Paine); 1 H 27 (Marina Oswald).
 1212. 3 H 26-31, 33 (R. Paine); 1 H 27-28, 50 (Marina Oswald).
 1213. *Id.* at 50.
 1214. *Id.* at 28.
 1215. 3 H 30-31 (R. Paine).
 1216. *Id.* at 31.
 1217. 10 H 293 (Gladys J. Johnson).
 1218. 6 H 401-402 (Mary E. Bledsoe).
 1219. *Id.* at 404; 10 H 139-140 (R. L. Adams); 11 H 480-481 (R. L. Adams).
 1220. 6 H 404-406 (Bledsoe).
 1221. *Id.* at 404; 3 H 45 (R. Paine); CE 1401 p. 262.
 1222. CE 994, p. 38.
 1223. 6 H 405-406 (Bledsoe).
 1224. 3 H 12, 32, 35 (R. Paine).
 1225. *Id.* at 5, 33-34.
 1226. 3 H 32 (R. Paine); 9 H 428-429 (R. Paine).
 1227. 6 H 407 (Bledsoe).
 1228. 10 H 294 (G. Johnson); 6 H 436-437 (E. Roberts).
 1229. 3 H 38-39 (R. Paine); 10 H 294 (G. Johnson).
 1230. 6 H 437 (Roberts).
 1231. CE 2642.
 1232. 2 H 418-419 (M. Paine); 3 H 117-119 (R. Paine); 9 H 455 (M. Paine); 7 H 293 (Holmes).
 1233. 3 H 33-34 (R. Paine); 1 H 29 (Marina Oswald); CE 994, p. 38.
 1234. 3 H 34 (R. Paine); CE 994, p. 38; 3 H 213 (Roy S. Truly).
 1235. 3 H 34-35 (R. Paine); CE 994, p. 38.
 1236. 3 H 214, 216 (Truly); CE 1949, p. 4.
 1237. 3 H 37 (R. Paine); CE 994, p. 38.
 1238. 3 H 214-216 (Truly).
 1239. 1 H 68 (Marina Oswald).
 1240. 3 H 214-216 (Truly); 6 H 328 (William H. Shelley).
 1241. 3 H 217-218 (Truly); 6 H 375 (Jack E. Dougherty), 394 (Geneva L. Hine), 382-383 (Eddie Piper); 2 H 219 (Buell W. Frazier).
 1242. *Id.* at 216.
 1243. *Id.* at 217.
 1244. 3 H 40 (R. Paine); 1 H 52 (Marina Oswald); CE 994, p. 40.
 1245. 3 H 39 (R. Paine); 1 H 54 (Marina Oswald).
 1246. 3 H 39-40 (R. Paine); CE 994, p. 40.
 1247. *Ibid.*
 1248. 3 H 40 (R. Paine).
 1249. Arnold Johnson DE 7.
 1250. 1 H 55 (Marina Oswald); 2 H 407-408 (M. Paine); 9 H 462-468 (Raymond F. Krystinik).
 1251. *Ibid.*; 2 H 407-412 (M. Paine).
 1252. 9 H 465 (Krystinik).
 1253. 1 H 54-55 (Marina Oswald); 3 H 40-41 (R. Paine).
 1254. Holmes DE 1.
 1255. 3 H 41 (R. Paine).
 1256. 4 H 441-448 (James A. Hosty), 432-440 (John L. Quigley); see CE 834, p. 8; see generally ch. VIII, pp. 434-440. *supra.*
 1257. 4 H 449-454 (Hosty); 1 H 48, 56-57 (Marina Oswald); 3 H 92, 96-104 (R. Paine).
 1258. 1 H 48 (Marina Oswald).
 1259. 3 H 101-102 (R. Paine); 1 H 57 (Marina Oswald).
 1260. 3 H 102 (R. Paine).
 1261. CE 15.
 1262. 1 H 48-49 (Marina Oswald).
 1263. 2 H 217 (Frazier).
 1264. 2 H 514 (R. Paine); 3 H 41 (R. Paine); 11 H 153-154 (R. Paine); 1 H 62 (Marina Oswald).
 1265. *Id.* at 54, 63; 2 H 515-516 (R. Paine); 3 H 41 (R. Paine).
 1266. 1 H 53, 54, 63, 65-66 (Marina Oswald); 3 H 43-46 (R. Paine). Mrs. Paine thought she had placed the call to Oswald on Monday, November 18. *Id.* at 43.
 1267. 3 H 45-46 (R. Paine).
 1268. 2 H 222-223 (Frazier).
 1269. 2 H 508 (R. Paine); 3 H 46, 56-57 (R. Paine); 9 H 414 (R. Paine); 1 H 65 (Marina Oswald).
 1270. 2 H 508 (R. Paine); 3 H 46 (R. Paine); 1 H 64-65 (Marina Oswald).
 1271. *Id.* at 65.
 1272. 3 H 46-47, 56-60 (R. Paine); 1 H 65 (Marina Oswald).
 1273. *Id.* at 65-60; but see 3 H 47 (R. Paine).
 1274. 1 H 66 (Marina Oswald); 3 H 60 (R. Paine); 9 H 418 (R. Paine).
 1275. 3 H 47-49 (R. Paine); 1 H 66 (Marina Oswald).

APPENDIX XIV

1. Martin Isaacs DE 1, but see footnote 9.
2. *Ibid.*, 1 H 318 (Robert Oswald).
3. 1 H 132 (Marguerite Oswald).
4. Isaacs DE 1; CE 1159.
5. Isaacs DE 1; CE 1159.
6. CE 1159; 1 H 3 (Marina Oswald).
7. Isaacs DE 1.
8. 8 H 336 (Pauline Bates).
9. 1 H 318 (R. Oswald). Robert Oswald testified that Lee paid him back a little less than \$100 upon Lee's arrival.

NOTES TO PAGES 741-745

- If this is so, Lee Harvey Oswald had more money than he reported to the Welfare Department when he arrived in New York. The \$30 figure is an estimate based upon reported funds available to Lee Harvey Oswald when he arrived in Fort Worth and upon Robert Oswald's statement as to later payments.
10. CE 1165, 1173.
11. 1 H 318 (R. Oswald).
12. CE 1170, 1171, see footnote 56. There is no record of initial subscription. This represents an estimate of cost based on subscription rates in July 1962.
13. CE 1165, 1173.
14. CE 1120.
15. 1 H 318 (R. Oswald).
16. 10 H 230 (Chester Riggs).
17. CE 1172.
18. Estimate based on approximate time Oswalds resided on Mercedes Ave., Fort Worth in August. 4 H 419 (John W. Fain); 1 H 134 (Marguerite Oswald).
19. CE 1165, 1173.
20. 9 H 144 (Paul R. Gregory); 2 H 340 (Peter P. Gregory); 5 H 419 (Marina Oswald).
21. 10 H 230 (C. Riggs); CE 1160.
22. CE 1120.
23. 1 H 318 (R. Oswald).
24. CE 1147.
25. CE 1165, 1167, 1173, 1174.
26. 8 H 372 (George H. Bouhe).
27. CE 1120.
28. 10 H 288 (Colin Barnhorst); 10 H 281 (Richard L. Hulén); CE 1160.
29. CE 1160.
30. 1 H 318 (R. Oswald).
31. Marina Oswald lived at the Hall's for part of the month. 1 H 7, 31 (Marina Oswald). She also received assistance from other people. See e.g. 11 H 119-120 (A. Kleinfelder); 8 H 345-346 (Clark); 5 H 419 (Marina Oswald); 1 H 8 (Marina Oswald).
32. CE 1167, 1174.
33. 10 H 238-240 (Mrs. Mahlon F. Tobias) (included \$5 key deposit which was never returned).
34. 11 H 470 (Taylor).
35. CE 1120.
36. 9 H 143 (Paul R. Gregory); 1 H 387 (R. Oswald); CE 1168.
37. Marina Oswald lived with the Mellers, the Fords, and the Rays during part of this month. 2 H 299 (Ford); 8 H 386-387 (Meller); 8 H 416-417 (Ray); 1 H 11-12 (Marina Oswald).
38. CE 1167, 1174.
39. 10 H 240 (Tobias).
40. CE 1160.
41. CE 1120.
42. Farrell Dobbs DE 1; 3 H 118 (Ruth Paine).
43. CE 1167, 1174.
44. 10 H 240 (Tobias); CE 1160.
45. CE 1120.
46. 7 H 376 (Heinz W. Michaelis); Michaelis DE 2; CE 1137.
47. CE 1130.
48. CE 1147.
49. CE 1167, 1174.
50. 10 H 240 (Tobias); CE 1160.
51. 2 H 418, 9 H 455 (Michael Paine); 3 H 118 (R. Paine); CE 1145, 1172.
52. CE 1167, 1174.
53. CE 1133, 1134, 1160; 11 H 155 (M. Waldo George).
54. CE 1160.
55. CE 1136; William J. Waldman DE 7.
56. CE 1152, 1170, 1171.
57. 7 H 376-378 (Michaelis); Michaelis DE 5; CE 1137.
58. CE 1167, 1174.
59. CE 1165.
60. 11 H 155 (George); CE 1134.
61. 2 H 459 (R. Paine); CE 1168.
62. Although Oswald spent part of this month at the Murrets, 8 H 133, 139 (Lillian Murret), and Marina Oswald spent part of the time at Ruth Paine's, 2 H 457-461 (R. Paine), he left money with his wife, 3 H 9 (R. Paine).
63. CE 1161, 1175.
64. CE 1157, 1161.
65. 10 H 265, 274, 276 (Mrs. Jesse Garner); CE 1139.
66. Dobbs DE 2. Oswald received copies of the Militant after September 1963, but there is no record he paid for a subscription, 3 H 118, 119 (R. Paine).
67. 10 H 93 (Vincent T. Lee); V. T. Lee DE 3-4; CE 1140, 1410.
68. Although Oswald spent part of the time at the Murrets, 8 H 139 (L. Murret), and his wife spent part of the time at Ruth Paine's, 2 H 468 (R. Paine), this would be offset by the fact that Ruth Paine and her children spent time at the Oswald apartment, and the expenses involved in moving into an apartment in another city, 9 H 343 (R. Paine).
69. CE 1161, 1175.
70. See footnote 65.
71. CE 1158.
72. CE 1410, 1411.
73. CE 1176.
74. CE 1161, 1175.
75. See footnote 65.
76. CE 1411.
77. CE 1157, 1161.
78. See footnote 65.
79. CE 1177; V. T. Lee DE 6.
80. 10 H 64-66 (Charles H. Steele, Jr.) There is evidence that two people were handing out literature, but it is not known if both were paid \$2.
81. CE 1157, 1161.
82. Although Oswald left for Mexico and his wife stayed with Ruth Paine during the latter part of the month, this is offset by additional expenses incurred in preparing for the Mexican trip.
83. Marina Oswald testified that just before she left New Orleans, her husband had told her that he had a little over \$100 which would be sufficient for his Mexican trip. 1 H 27 (Marina Oswald). Later she stated he told her he had between \$160-\$180, CE 1156. Oswald received \$33 in unemployment compensation after his wife left New Orleans. Oswald failed to pay his rent for September 9. 10 H 274-275 (Mrs. Jesse Garner).
84. CE 1146, 1166; 1 H 27 (Marina Oswald).
85. CE 1166.
86. CE 1156; 1 H 27 (Marina Oswald); CE 1166.
87. Marina Oswald testified that her husband returned from Mexico with about \$50 or \$70, 1 H 51 (Marina Oswald); CE 1156. She later said he had about \$70.
88. CE 1157, 1165.
89. CE 1129.
90. 10 H 283 (Hulén); 10 H 290 (Barnhorst); 6 H 401 (Mary L. Bledsoe); 10 H 294 (Mrs. A. C. Johnson).
91. During this time Marina Oswald was living with Ruth Paine. Oswald spent weekends there also, 9 H 344 (R. Paine); 1 H 69-70 (Marina Oswald); 2 H 216, 219 (Buell W. Frazier).
92. CE 1129.
93. 10 H 294 (Mrs. Johnson).
94. CE 1152, 1178.
95. CE 1151.
96. 2 H 256 (William W. Whaley); 2 H 268 (Cecil J. McWatters); CE 1168.
97. See footnote 91.
98. CE 1148, 1155.

APPENDIX XV

1. CE 1114.
2. He had made out his application for admission on Mar. 19, 1959. See CE 228, p. 1.
3. CE 1114.
4. CE 946.
5. 5 H 262 (Richard E. Snyder).
6. 5 H 295-296.
7. 5 H 262, 288-289.
8. CE 101.
9. Oswald's appearance at the Embassy has been reconstructed from the testimony of Richard E. Snyder, 5 H 262-265, 269-270, and 287-291, and of John A. McVickar, 5 H 300-304 and 322-324, from memoranda and communications made at the time, CE 908, 909, 910, 941, and 958 and from Oswald's own notes, CE 24 and 101.
10. 5 H 300 (McVickar); 5 H 289 (Snyder).
11. 5 H 262 (Snyder).
12. 5 H 263 (Snyder).
13. 5 H 263 (Snyder).
14. 5 H 289 (Snyder).
15. 5 H 270 (Snyder); CE 101.
16. 5 H 263; 289-290 (Snyder).
17. 5 H 289 (Snyder); CE 908, p. 1; CE 101.
18. 5 H 289 (Snyder); see passport, CE 946, p. 1.
19. 5 H 263 (Snyder).
20. CE 913; 5 H 263, 289 (Snyder).
21. CE 908, p. 2.
22. CE 946, pp. 8-9; CE 908, p. 2.
23. CE 908, p. 2.
24. CE 908, p. 1.
25. CE 908, p. 2.
26. CE 908, p. 2.
27. Ibid.
28. Ibid.
29. 5 H 290 (Snyder); see CE 908, p. 3.
30. 5 H 264, 290-291 (Snyder).
31. CE 908, p. 2; CE 909, pp. 2-3; 5 H 264, 290-291 (Snyder).
32. 5 H 291 (Snyder); see CE 910.
33. 5 H 266-267 (Snyder); CE 910.
34. CE 908, p. 2.
35. CE 950, p. 3; 5 H 341 (Abram Chayes).
36. CE 910.
37. CE 2750 (see stamp); CE 834, p. 1.
38. CE 2752; and see CE 2750.
39. CE 908.
40. Id. at p. 3.
41. CE 2749 (see stamp); CE 834, p. 2 (FBI); CE 2752 and enclosure.
42. CE 910.
43. CE 916, 961.
44. Ibid.; 5 H 347-348 (Waterman).
45. CE 909, p. 3; CE 911, p. 2; CE 920.
46. CE 919, 920.
47. CE 912.
48. CE 920.
49. CE 919.
50. CE 942, 943, 2683, 2684, 2715.
51. Ibid.
52. 11 H 444 (Johnson).
53. CE 911.
54. CE 911, p. 2; 11 H 446-447, 450-451 (Priscilla Johnson).
55. CE 921.
56. CE 24, entry of Jan. 4, 1960.
57. CE 985, Doc. Nos. 1(A), 2(A) and 3(A) (1).
58. CE 921; 5 H 274 (Snyder).
59. CE 923.
60. CE 927.
61. Ibid.
62. CE 928.
63. CE 925.
64. CE 926.
65. 5 H 348-349 (Bernice Waterman).
66. 5 H 349 (Waterman); CE 948, question No. 12, pp. 1-2, and regulations attached thereto.
67. CE 950, pt. 2, pp. 204; 5 H 317 (Chayes).
68. 5 H 80 (Knight); CE 950, pt. 2, pp. 3-4; and see CE 948, question No. 12 and all attachments thereto for a general description of the lookout card procedure.
69. CE 948, question No. 12, pp. 1-2 and regulations attached thereto.
70. CE 962; 5 H 348-349 (Waterman).
71. CE 963; 5 H 349 (Waterman).
72. CE 963, 929.
73. CE 948, question No. 13, pp. 2-3; 5 H 313 (Chayes).
74. CE 948, question No. 13, p. 1.
75. 5 H 349-351.
76. Passport Office Instruction No. 2300.3 (reproduced in CE 948, question No. 12).
77. 5 H 380 (Frances Knight); CE 948, Question 12, p. 3; CE 3111.
78. CE 2748.
79. CE 930.
80. See date stamped on CE 2681 and see CE 2757.
81. 5 H 276 (Snyder).
82. CE 931; 5 H 276-277 (Snyder).
83. 5 H 277 (Snyder).
84. CE 24, entry of Feb. 1, 1961.
85. CE 933.
86. CE 251, 940.
87. CE 932.
88. CE 940.
89. CE 1085.
90. 5 H 352-354 (Waterman).
91. Ibid.; CE 970. See CE 934.
92. CE 971, 5 H 353-354 (Waterman).
93. CE 1111; CE 24, entry of Apr. 31 [sic], 1961.
94. CE 936.
95. CE 252.
96. CE 937.
97. 5 H 281 (Snyder); CE 24, entry of July 8, 1961.
98. CE 24, entry of July 8, 1961; and see 1 H 96-97 (Marina Oswald), and CE 1401.
99. CE 935, p. 3.
100. CE 935, pp. 1-2.
101. 5 H 281 (Snyder); CE 938.
102. CE 946; 5 H 284 (Snyder).
103. 5 H 283 (Snyder).
104. 5 H 283 (Snyder).
105. CE 947; 5 H 282-283, 286 (Snyder).
106. CE 938.
107. 5 H 283 (Snyder).
108. 5 H 359-360 (Waterman).
109. CE 938, pp. 3-4.
110. CE 946, p. 6; 5 H 284 (Snyder).
111. CE 935; 5 H 283-285 (Snyder).
112. CE 935, p. 3.
113. CE 935, p. 2.
114. 5 H 318-319 (McVickar).
115. CE 1122 (letter of July 15, 1961).
116. CE 979; 5 H 357-358 (Waterman); 11 H 198 (Carroll Hamilton Seeley, Jr.).
117. CE 939.
118. CE 2747.
119. CE 981; 5 H 361-362 (Waterman).
120. CE 253-255, 246, 249, 256, 247, 1083, and 1093 (Oswald to Embassy, from Embassy files); CE 1076-1082, 1086, 1088 (Embassy to Oswald, from Embassy files); CE 1085, 1087, 1094, 1124; and 1100-1106 (Embassy to Oswald, found among his effects).
121. CE 946.
122. CE 1061, 1098.
123. 5 H 283 (Snyder).
124. CE 979; 5 H 347, 357 (Waterman); CE 948, question No. 11, pp. 1-2.

125. 5 H 362 (Waterman); 5 H 286 (Snyder).
126. CE 989; 5 H 372-376 (Knight); 5 H 308-312 (Chayes).
127. Fourteenth amendment; *United States v. Wong Kim Ark* 169 U.S. 649 (1898).
128. 12 U.S.C., sec. 1481(a)(1).
129. See pp. 1, 2, 7, 9-12, supra.
130. 12 U.S.C., sec. 1481(a)(6).
131. 22 CFR, secs. 50.1-50.2; 8 Foreign Affairs Manual sec. 225.6.
132. CE 955; 5 H 263-265 (Snyder).
133. See pp. 2-4, supra.
134. 12 U.S.C., sec. 1481(a)(2).
135. CE 913.
136. CE 244, 913.
137. III Hackworth, "Digest of International Law," 219-220 (1942); see *Jaubena v. Dulles*, 254 F. 2d 379, 381 footnote 2 (3d Cir. 1958).
138. In re Bautista, 183 f. Supp. 271, 274 (D.C. Guam, 1960); see also, Department of State to consul at Guadalajara, May 27, 1937, at 218; Department of State consular official in charge at Birmingham, May 10, 1938; Director of Consular Service to Counsel Glazbrooke, Oct. 30, 1914; Department of State to consul general in Berlin, Mar. 21, 1934; Roche, "The Loss of American Nationality—The Development of Statutory Expatriation," 99 U. Pa. L. Rev. 25, 33 (1950); III Hackworth, op. cit. supra, footnote 138, at 218-219.
139. III Hackworth, op. cit. supra, footnote at 138 at 218; In the Matter of L., 1 Dec. Imm. & Nat. Laws 317, 320, (B.I.A., 1942).
140. See e.g. CE 913.
141. 12 U.S.C., 1481(a)(4).
142. 5 H 310 (Chayes).
143. Cf. *Fletes-Mora v. Rogers*, 160 F. Supp. 215 (S.D. Cal. 1958); *Kenji Kamada v. Dulles*, 145 F. Supp. 457, 459 (N.D. Cal. 1956) (both arising under sec. 401 of the Nationality Act of 1940); Roche, supra, footnote 138, at 51.
144. *Insogna v. Dulles* 116 F. Supp. 473 (D.D.C. 1953); *Stipa v. Dulles*, 233 F. 2d 551 (3d Cir. 1956).
145. 5 H 304-306, 318-319 (McVickar).
146. CE 944, 959.
147. CE 944.
148. CE 945; 5 H 305 (McVickar).
149. CE 944; 5 H 305 (McVickar).
150. 1 H 89-90, 97; 5 H 607-608 (Marina Oswald).
151. CE 944.
152. 8 U.S.C., sec. 1155 (1953).
153. 8 U.S.C., sec. 1182(a)(28)(C); 8 U.S.C., sec. 1182(a)(28)(I) (1953).
154. 8 U.S.C., sec. 1182(a)(15) (1953).
155. 8 U.S.C., sec. 1253(g).
156. CE 950, pt. IV, pp. 3-5; 5 H 339-340 (Chayes).
157. CE 944.
158. See CE 2746.
159. 11 H 184-185 (Virginia James); CE 2745 (code phrase used).
160. CE 190, 193, 247, 256, 1081, 1093, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1104, 1124; CE 2692.
161. CE 2740, 2742, 2743, 2744.
162. CE 1095, pp. 1-2.
163. CE 2653 (taken from the Immigration and Naturalization Service file on Marina Oswald, p. 17 of CD 363); CE 190.
164. 8 U.S.C., sec. 1155; 8 CFR, sec. 9.5 a, b.
165. CE 1073.
166. CE 1072.
167. CE 1073.
168. CE 1071.
169. CE 1069, 1070, 2751.
170. CE 1070, pp. 3-4.
171. CE 1070, p. 3.
172. CE 1070.
173. CE 1068.
174. Ibid.
175. Ibid.
176. CE 1067.
177. Ibid.
178. CE 1121.
179. CE 1066.
180. CE 1055, 1066, and see also 11 H 185-188 (James).
181. CE 1005.
182. Ibid.
183. CE 1064.
184. CE 249; see also CE 1103 (the notice itself).
185. CE 2735.
186. CE 1095.
187. CE 1096.
188. See CE 1095, p. 1, and CE 2734.
189. 11 H 186 (James).
190. CE 1123, p. 1.
191. CE 2741.
192. CE 1123, p. 2.
193. James DE 6.
194. CE 1777; James DE 4.
195. James DE 5.
196. James DE 7.
197. CE 2653, 2654, 2689, 2690, 2702, 2704, 2705.
198. 8 U.S.C., sec. 1155.
199. CE 1070, pp. 3-4.
200. See CE 1073.
201. 8 U.S.C., sec. 1182(a)(15).
202. 22 CFR, sec. 42.91(a)(15) (1963 Supp.).
203. 8 U.S.C., sec. 1182(a)(28)(I) (1953).
204. CE 944; 5 H 607-608.
205. CE 950, pt. 4, pp. 203.
206. 1 H 89-90, 97; 5 H 607-608 H (Marina Oswald).
207. 5 H 321 (McVickar); Cf. *Galvan v. Press*, 347 U.S. 522, 527 (1954); *Rowoldt v. Perfetto*, 355 U.S. 115, 120 (1957) (cases arising under sec. 22 of the Internal Security Act of 1950 as amended in 1951).
208. Immigration and Nationality Act, sec. 212(a)(19); 8 U.S.C., sec. 1182(a)(19) (1953).
209. See generally, Gordon and Rosenfield, "Immigration Law and Procedure," 229, 424-427 (1959); Appleman, "Misrepresentation in Immigration Law: Materiality," 22 Fed. B.J. 267 (1962).
210. *Langhammer v. Hamilton*, 295 F. 2d 642, 648 (1st Cir. 1961); see also *Chaunt v. United States*, 364 U.S. 350, 355 (1960) (denaturalization proceeding).
211. E.g., *Calvillo v. Robinson*, 271 F. 2d 249 (7th Cir. 1959).
212. Visa Office Bulletin 90, Mar. 2, 1962.
213. CE 950, pt. 4, p. 4.
214. Ibid.
215. Operation Instructions of the Immigration and Naturalization Service 205.3. (This revised instruction was effective Feb. 15, 1962-June 30, 1962. Other versions which may have been considered during Oswald's case were different only in irrelevant respects.)
216. 22 CFR, 42, 120 (1964 Supp.).
217. 22 CFR, sec. 42.120 (1964 Supp.). Procedural note 2 (reproduced in CE 950, pt. 4, p. 5).
218. 11 H 184, 186, 190-191 (James).
219. CE 950, pt. 4, p. 10; 11 H 190-191 (James).
220. CE 1058, pp. 1-2.
221. CE 1058, p. 11.
222. Id. at 4.
223. Id. at 5.
224. Id. at 6-11.
225. Id. at 2.
226. CE 246.
227. CE 1102.
228. CE 189, 2660, 2731.
229. CE 1138, 2660, 2690, 2760.

230. CE 223.
231. CE 197, 1086.
232. CE 2737, 2738, 2739.
233. CE 2736.
234. CE 1098.
235. CE 950, pt. 5, pp. 1-2. E.g., 60 Stat. 452, 79th Cong., 2d sess. (1946); 75 Stat. 546, 87th Cong., 1st sess. (1961).
236. CE 950, pt. 5, pp. 1-2. E.g., H. Rept. 442, 87th Cong., 1st sess. (1961) 4; H. Rept. 1996, 87th Cong., 2d sess. (1962) 4; H. Rept. 388, 88th Cong., 1st sess. (1963) 4.
237. CE 950, pt. 5, exhibit 2.
238. 7 Foreign Affairs Manual sec. 423, 2-1.
239. 7 Foreign Affairs Manual, sec. 423, 1-2.
240. CE 950, pt. 5, p. 3.
241. 7 Foreign Affairs Manual sec. 423, 3-2.
242. 7 Foreign Affairs Manual sec. 423, 3-5. CE 223, 2660, 2766.
243. 7 Foreign Affairs Manual sec. 423, 3-3.
244. See supra, p. 758; cf. 7 Foreign Affairs Manual sec. 423, 7-1.
245. CE 950, pt. 5, p. 6; 7 Foreign Affairs Manual sec. 423.5; CE 950 (repatriation loan, p. 7); 7 Foreign Affairs Manual sec. 423.6.
246. CE 948, question No. 13, p. 3.
247. CE 1098.
248. CE 948, question No. 13, pp. 3-4.
249. CE 1099, 1401.
250. CE 29, 946, 1099.
251. CE 1099.
252. See generally CE 834 (communications to FBI) and CE 2752 (communications to CIA).
253. CE 1059.
254. CE 1060, 1776.
255. CE 2657.
256. CE 1120.
257. CE 781, 952, 1969.
258. CE 781.
259. CE 781.
260. CE 952; 5 H 335 (Chayes).
261. CE 1969.
262. CE 2754, 2755; and see CE 952 (all applications that were made on June 24 for New Orleans in same teletype as Oswald's were authorized within 24 hours).
263. CE 948, question No. 1; 5 H 335 (Chayes). The accuracy of their statement was confirmed, see CE 1057.
264. 5 H 334-335 (Chayes).
265. CE 950, pt. 2, p. 8.
266. CE 948, question No. 13, pp. 1-3.
267. Id. at question No. 13, pp. 3-4.
268. *Kent v. Dulles*, 357 U.S. 116 (1958).
269. *Aptheker v. Secretary of State*, 378 U.S. 500 (1964).
270. 64 Stat. 993; 50 U.S.C. 785.
271. 22 CFR 51.135 (1964 Supp.).
272. See ch. VI, pp. 287-290.
273. 66 Stat. 190 (1952); 8 U.S.C. sec. 1185(b).
274. Proclamation No. 2914 (Dec. 16, 1950), 64 Stat. A454; Proclamation No. 2974 (Apr. 18, 1952), set out preceding 50 U.S.C. app. 1; Proclamation No. 3004 (Jan. 21, 1953), 18 Fed. Reg. 489.
275. 22 CFR sec. 51.136 (1964 Supp.).
276. CE 948, question No. 17; 5 H 327-328, 337 (Chayes).
277. 5 H 333 (Chayes).
278. CE 2750; Folsom DE 1.
279. CE 834, pp. 1-2; CE 2749, 2750; 5 H 333 (Chayes).
280. 5 H 333 (Chayes) and see 11 H 200 (Seeley) and 5 H 383 (Knight).
281. Hearings before the Senate Foreign Relations Committee on Department of State Passport Policies, 85th Cong., 1st sess., pp. 38-39 (1957).
282. 11 H 186-187 (James); 5 H 332 (Chayes); CE 950 (Repatriation Loan, p. 3); see Comment, "Passport Refusals for Political Reasons: Constitutional Issues and Judicial Review," 61 Yale L.J. 171, 174-178 (1952), for examples of passport refusals prior to *Kent v. Dulles*.
283. 357 U.S. 116 (1958).
284. 357 U.S. 144 (1958).
285. 357 U.S. 116, 125-126.
286. Hearings before the Senate Committee on Foreign Relations on S. 2770, et al., 85th Cong., 2d sess., p. 35 (1958); id. at 41 (Roderic O'Connor, Administrator, Bureau of Security and Consular Affairs of the Department of State); id. at 22; hearings before the Senate Committee on Foreign Relations on S. 806 et al. 86th Cong., 1st sess., p. 58 (1959); see also testimony of John W. Hanes, Jr., Administrator, Bureau of Security and Consular Affairs, Department of State; Hearings before a special subcommittee of the Senate Committee on Government Operations on S. 2095, 86th Cong., 1st sess. 157 (1959); compare id. at 369. The regulation was reenacted in 1962. 22 CFR sec. 51.136 (1964 Supp.).
287. CE 949; 5 H 327-328, 331-332 (Chayes); 5 H 379-380 (Knight).
288. 5 H 327-329, 333 (Chayes); id. at 338-339; CE 2756, attachment pp. 2-3. However, the Department had stamped Oswald's passport valid for direct return to the United States only, prior to granting him a repatriation loan. CE 946, p. 6, and 5 H 284 (Snyder).
289. 5 H 327-329, 333 (Chayes).
290. Copy of communication cannot be shown for security reasons.
291. CE 948, question No. 16.
292. 11 H 201-203 (Carroll Hamilton Seeley, Jr.) 11 H 191-193 (James L. Ritchie); CE 948, question No. 16.
293. CE 948, question No. 16; see 5 H 382-383 (Knight).
294. 11 H 482 (James D. Crowley).
295. CE 2688; cf. 5 H 278, 280, 288.
296. James DE 9.

APPENDIX XVI

1. See also CE 1286.
2. See CE 1290.
3. CE 1254; CE 1297, p. 1.
4. See Mrs. Alice Nichols DE 5355, p. 285; CE 1234, 1274, 1654.
5. C. Ray Hall DE 2, pp. 13, 16; C. Ray Hall DE 1; CE 1322, p. 748.
6. CE 1232.
7. CE 1181.
8. But cf. Sam Ruby DE 1, p. 185.
9. 15 H 15 (Hyman Rubenstein); CE 1252; CE 1281, p. 20; CE 1285.
10. See generally CE 1283, 1284.
11. See CE 1186.
12. CE 1254; see 14 H 439 (Eva Grant).
13. 1254; see 14 H 488 (Sam Ruby).
14. 14 H 366 (Earl Ruby); but see CE 1286.
15. 15 H 276 (Eileen Kaminsky); CE 1698, p. 1.

16. See CE 1281, p. 20; cf. 15 H 19 (Rubenstein) and CE 1297, p. 3, with CE 1185.
17. CE 1283; see 15 H 14 (Rubenstein).
18. CE 1283; cf. 15 H 14 (Rubenstein).
19. Id. at 14-15; CE 1297, pp. 3-4.
20. 15 H 18 (Rubenstein); see 14 H 439 (Grant); CE 1281, pp. 20, 42; CE 1297, p. 3.
21. 15 H 15 (Rubenstein); cf. CE 1281, pp. 11, 20.
22. See CE 1284; 14 H 437-438 (Grant); 15 H 17 (Rubenstein).
23. CE 1281, p. 20.
24. 15 H 15 (Rubenstein); cf. CE 1283.
25. See CE 1283.
26. See CE 1281, pp. 11-12.
27. 14 H 438-439 (Grant).
28. CE 1284; see CE 1281, pp. 11, 20; cf. CE 1238.
29. See CE 1252; CE 1281, pp. 11, 20; CE 1284, 1285, p. 2; see also 15 H 2, 3 (Rubenstein).
30. CE 1281, p. 11.
31. CE 1284; CE 1281, p. 11.
32. See CE 1281, pp. 11, 14, 20, 23; 15 H 17-18 (Rubenstein); 14 H 418 (Earl Ruby); 14 H 285 (Kaminsky).
33. See 15 H 8, 19-20 (Rubenstein).
34. CE 1185.
35. CE 1290.
36. CE 1185.
37. 14 H 366 (Earl Ruby).
38. 14 H 441 (Grant).
39. 14 H 367 (Earl Ruby).
40. 15 H 18 (Rubenstein).
41. CE 1256.
42. 14 H 439 (Grant); CE 1281, p. 11; see CE 1297, pp. 3, 8.
43. CE 1281, p. 21.
44. Id. at 42; see also 15 H 18-19 (Rubenstein).
45. CE 1291, p. 1.
46. CE 1297, p. 2; CE 1291, pp. 4-5.
47. CE 1297, p. 13; see CE 1291, pp. 5-6.
48. CE 1291, pp. 6-7.
49. CE 1297, p. 3; CE 1291, p. 1.
50. CE 1297, p. 1.
51. CE 1291, p. 4; see CE 1297, p. 2; see also id. at 7.
52. CE 1297, p. 9; see CE 1291, p. 2.
53. CE 1291, p. 2; see CE 1297, p. 9.
54. CE 1291, p. 2; see CE 1297, p. 22.
55. CE 1297, pp. 11, 16; CE 1291, p. 3.
56. CE 1291, p. 4; see CE 1297, p. 7.
57. CE 1291, p. 4.
58. CE 1297, p. 2; see CE 1291, p. 5.
59. CE 1291, p. 6.
60. CE 1254, 1286.
61. CE 1254; CE 1291, p. 1; see 14 H 367 (Earl Ruby).
62. CE 1254, 1255.
63. CE 1256.
64. C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 12; 15 H 276-277 (Kaminsky).
65. 14 H 366-367 (Earl Ruby).
66. 15 H 9-10 (Rubenstein); 15 H 277-278 (Kaminsky); CE 1281, pp. 11-12.
67. Id. at 12.
68. CE 1185.
69. CE 1281, p. 23.
70. 15 H 19 (Rubenstein).
71. CE 1281, pp. 11, 13, 20, 23.
72. Id. at 3-8.
73. Id. at 35.
74. Id. at 43.
75. Id. at 42-44; see also id. at 40-41.
76. Id. at 28.
77. Id. at 36, 34.
78. Id. at 47-48.
79. CE 1283, 1284; cf. p. 780 supra.
80. CE 1238.
81. 15 H 19-20 (Rubenstein).
82. 14 H 120 (Alice Nichols); see 15 H 278 (Kaminsky).
83. CE 1253.
84. CE 1290.
85. See CE 1297, pp. 17, 22, 26.
86. See CE 1290; cf. CE 1202, and Earl Ruby DE 4, p. 174, with CE 1278.
87. See 15 H 10 (Rubenstein); 14 H 439 (Grant); 14 H 418, 420 (Earl Ruby); Sam Ruby DE 1, p. 185; C. Ray Hall DE 2, p. 13; C. Ray Hall DE 1; CE 1185.
88. See CE 1290.
89. See 15 H 10 (Rubenstein); CE 1297, pp. 2, 8.
90. CE 1297, pp. 12, 17; see CE 1291, p. 4.
91. 15 H 18 (Rubenstein); 14 H 418 (Earl Ruby); see 15 H 284-285 (Kaminsky).
92. 14 H 418 (Earl Ruby).
93. See 15 H 18 (Rubenstein).
94. 15 H 10 (Rubenstein); Sam Ruby DE 1, p. 185; C. Ray Hall DE 1; CE 1195, 1197, 1200, 1282.
95. 15 H 26 (Rubenstein); C. Ray Hall DE 1; CE 1193, 1195, 1204, 1282.
96. 15 H 12 (Rubenstein).
97. 15 H 533-534 (Jack Ruby).
98. See 15 H 9 (Rubenstein); CE 1254, 1255, 1699.
99. 14 H 443-445 (Grant); 15 H 21 (Rubenstein).
100. 15 H 21 (Rubenstein); 14 H 444-445 (Grant); see, e.g., CE 1193, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1200, 1202, 1205; Joseph Rossi DE 1; CE 1219.
101. Sam Ruby DE 1, p. 185; C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 15; CE 1195, 1196, 1197, 1205, 1219; but cf. CE 1217, 1218.
102. See 15 H 11-14 (Rubenstein); CE 1193.
103. CE 1200, 1216.
104. 15 H 21 (Rubenstein); CE 1288; CE 1289, p. 4.
105. CE 1244.
106. CE 1195.
107. CE 1200, 1242.
108. CE 1194, 1197, 1246, 1289, p. 3; see also p. 781 supra.
109. CE 1267.
110. CE 1193; see also CE 1282.
111. CE 1282; CE 1289, p. 3.
112. E.g., CE 1208, 1266, 1267.
113. CE 1191.
114. See, e.g., CE 1191, 1194, 1198, 1261; cf. CE 1297, pp. 17, 23.
115. 14 H 440 (Grant).
116. CE 1191.
117. 14 H 440 (Grant).
118. 15 H 28 (Rubenstein); see, e.g., CE 1185, 1191, 1193, 1194, 1215, 1217.
119. C. Ray Hall DE 1; C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 13; see also 14 H 44 (Grant); CE 1239.
120. See CE 1195, 1198, 1231, 1241, 1263, 1278.
121. C. Ray Hall DE 1; C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 13.
122. See CE 1318.
123. 14 H 441-442 (Grant).
124. 14 H 441 (Grant); CE 1239.
125. 14 H 442 (Grant); see also CE 1225, 1237, p. 5; CE 1239, 1249.
126. C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 13; see C. Ray Hall DE 1.
127. 14 H 442 (Grant).
128. C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 13.
129. 14 H 442 (Grant); CE 1195, 1198, 1231, 1237, p. 5; CE 1239, 1249, 1263, 1325, 1324.
130. Sam Ruby DE 1, p. 185; CE 1195, 1323.
131. C. Ray Hall DE 1; CE 1239, 1249, 1263; C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 13.
132. 14 H 442 (Grant); see also CE 1198, 1237, p. 5; CE 1263, 1278, 1324.
133. See CE 1195, 1198, 1231, 1249, 1263, 1323, 1324.
134. CE 1249.

135. CE 1195.
136. CE 1263.
137. CE 1195.
138. CE 1248.
139. Alice Nichols DE 5355, p. 285.
140. See also Sam Ruby DE 1, p. 185.
141. C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 13.
142. See p. 783 *supra*.
143. CE 1281, p. 10.
144. Cf. CE 1217, with CE 1205; cf. CE 1266.
145. CE 1241.
146. See CE 1200, 1203, 1207, 1208, 1246, 1261, 1299.
147. CE 1241.
148. C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 15; cf. C. Ray Hall DE 1.
149. See CE 1293, p. 1; CE 1292, p. 1; see also 14 H 419-420 (Earl Ruby).
150. CE 1318; see also 14 H 420 (Earl Ruby).
151. See 14 H 445 (Grant); CE 1190, 1206, 1279, 1289, pp. 2-3.
152. See CE 1236, 1279; but cf. CE 1235.
153. CE 1293, p. 4.
154. CE 1211.
155. See C. Ray Hall DE 1; CE 1190.
156. 14 H 523 (Jack Ruby); C. Ray Hall DE 1; see also Alice Nichols DE 5355, p. 285; CE 1187.
157. CE 1190, p. 1.
158. See CE 1206, 1211; 5 H 200 (Jack Ruby).
159. CE 1206, 1279.
160. CE 1279, 1289, p. 3.
161. See CE 1292, p. 3; CE 1293, p. 4.
162. See CE 1292, pp. 7-8.
163. See CE 1190, 1206, 1289, pp. 2-3; but cf. CE 1184, pp. 26-27.
164. See C. Ray Hall DE 1; C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 13; 14 H 442 (Grant); 14 H 368 (Earl Ruby).
165. C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 13.
166. *Ibid*.
167. CE 1702, p. 1; see also 14 H 443 (Grant).
168. See CE 1280.
169. CE 1702.
170. CE 1702; 14 H 443 (Grant); CE 1237, p. 8.
171. C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 13; but cf. CE 1192.
172. CE 1274.
173. CE 1319.
174. See CE 1237, p. 8.
175. See, e.g., CE 1192, 1193, 1194, 1196, 1197, 1205, 1217, 1243, 1245, p. 44.
176. See CE 1192, 1204, 1208, 1217.
177. CE 1248.
178. CE 1245, p. 46; CE 1246, 1299; cf. CE 1205.
179. See e.g., 14 H 409-410 (Earl Ruby); 15 H 20 (Rubenstein); CE 1192, 1203, 1208, 1246, 1289, pp. 2, 5.
180. CE 1257.
181. See CE 1289, p. 5.
182. 14 H 411 (Earl Ruby); 14 H 20 (Rubenstein); CE 1192.
183. CE 1241; CE 1289, p. 3.
184. CE 1703; see also CE 1319.
185. See 15 H 21 (Rubenstein); CE 1191, 1199, 1205, 1220, 1239, 1244, 1246.
186. See CE 1193, 1203, 1207, 1217, 1239, 1244, 1289, p. 3.
187. CE 1193.
188. CE 1299.
189. See CE 1193, 1216, 1258.
190. See CE 1193, 1196, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1207, 1208, 1241; CE 1245, p. 8; CE 1246.
191. See CE 1202, 1210, 1212, 1321.
192. See CE 1321.
193. See, e.g., 5 H 200, 204 (Jack Ruby); 15 H 21, 28-29 (Rubenstein); 14 H 443-444 (Grant); CE 1288; CE 1289, p. 3.
194. CE 1274.
195. *Ibid*.
196. CE 1704.
197. See CE 1296, 1705.
198. Cf. CE 1245, pp. 44-45 with p. 10 *supra*. Cf. CE 1245, p. 45, with the next paragraph in text, cf. CE 1245, p. 46, with p. 791 *infra*; see also CE 1245, p. 47.
199. 15 H 44 (Rubenstein); see also CE 1287.
200. CE 1274; see CE 1189.
201. See 14 H 366, 368-369 (Earl Ruby); 14 H 443 (Grant); 15 H 4, 44 (Rubenstein); 14 H 497-498, 502-503 (Sam Ruby).
202. CE 1189.
203. See CE 1707, pp. 2, 14-15; CE 1706, p. 15.
204. CE 1706, p. 15, insert (2) to p. 15, 16-22.
205. CE 1707, p. 2.
206. CE 1287, 1295; see also 14 H 411 (Earl Ruby).
207. CE 1295.
208. *Ibid*.
209. CE 1294.
210. See CE 1294, 1287.
211. See CE 1294, 1295.
212. See p. 789 *supra*.
213. CE 1294.
214. See 14 H 370 (Earl Ruby); 15 H 3 (Rubenstein); Sam Ruby DE 1, p. 185; but cf. C. Ray Hall DE 2, p. 16.
215. 14 H 370 (Earl Ruby).
216. *Id.* at 369-370.
217. *Id.* at 371; see CE 1268.
218. 14 H 371 (Earl Ruby).
219. *Id.* at 422-423.
220. *Id.* at 370.
221. *Id.* at 370, 422-423; 14 H 493 (Sam Ruby); C. Ray Hall DE 1; C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 14; see also CE 1200, 1207, 1241.
222. See, e.g., CE 1213, 1240, 1245, p. 4; CE 1247, 1277.
223. CE 1262; see CE 1209, 1211, 1214, 1247, 1320, 1321.
224. CE 1321.
225. CE 1241; see also CE 1289, p. 5.
226. 14 H 411 (Earl Ruby).
227. CE 1708.
228. See CE 1259.
229. See CE 1245, p. 7.
230. CE 1259.
231. CE 1268.
232. Cf. 14 H 436 (Grant) with *id.* at 447.
233. *Id.* at 436, 453.
234. *Id.* at 453; see 15 H 22-23 (Rubenstein).
235. 14 H 449 (Grant).
236. *Ibid.*; 15 H 23 (Rubenstein).
237. See p. 793 *infra*.
238. CE 1271, p. 274.
239. C. Ray Hall DE 1; C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 14.
240. CE 1708; see CE 1250.
241. CE 1265, 1708, 1709.
242. See 14 H 449-451 (Grant); 14 H 23-24 (Rubenstein); CE 1250, 1710, 1711, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1300.
243. CE 1271, p. 279; CE 1708, 1711.
244. See footnote 242 *supra*.
245. CE 1710; cf. CE 1711.
246. CE 1271, p. 274.
247. C. Ray Hall DE 2, p. 13.
248. C. Ray Hall DE 1.
249. C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 14.
250. See p. 791 *supra*.
251. CE 1251; see also CE 1298.
252. CE 1184, p. 21; CE 1265; see also CE 2887.
253. CE 2416.
254. 14 H 371 (Earl Ruby); 14 H 493 (Sam Ruby).
255. 14 H 371, 423 (Earl Ruby).
256. CE 1182; cf. C. Ray Hall DE 2, p. 13.
257. CE 1708.

NOTES TO PAGES 794-799

258. CE 1224, 1229, 1264, 1712; but cf. 15 H 516 (Stanley M. Kaufman).
259. See C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 14; CE 1318; see also CE 1230, p. 593.
260. 14 H 453 (Grant); C. Ray Hall DE 1.
261. 14 H 453-454 (Grant).
262. See p. 791 supra.
263. 14 H 453 (Grant).
264. Id. at 454; CE 1222, 1269, 1270; see CE 1190.
265. 14 H 138-139 (Ralph Paul); see Alice Nichols DE 5355, p. 238; C. Ray Hall DE 1; cf. Ralph Paul DE 5319, p. 471.
266. See p. 788 supra.
267. 14 H 115-116 (Alice Nichols); CE 1221, 1223.
268. 14 H 116 (Alice Nichols); C. Ray Hall DE 1.
269. C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 14.
270. 14 H 117 (Alice Nichols); 14 H 417, 426 (Earl Ruby).
271. 14 H 117 (Alice Nichols); C. Ray Hall DE 1.
272. C. Ray Hall DE 1; CE 1227, 1228.
273. CE 1228; see C. Ray Hall DE 1.
274. 14 H 455 (Grant); see 15 H 220 (Joseph W. Johnson, Jr.).
275. Ibid.; 15 H 415 (Nancy Powell).
276. CE 1230, p. 593.
277. CE 1696; see C. Ray Hall DE 1, CE 1227.
278. Sam Ruby DE 1, p. 187; C. Ray Hall DE 1; CE 1538; cf. 14 H 117 (Alice Nichols); C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 14.
279. Sam Ruby DE 1, p. 187; C. Ray Hall DE 1, p. 3; C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 14; see 14 H 454 (Grant).
280. 14 H 496-497 (Sam Ruby).
281. 14 H 142 (Paul); CE 1675; but see CE 1569, 1656.
282. CE 1500, 1569.
283. 14 H 382 (Earl Ruby); C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 14; cf. CE 1500, and CE 1549, with 14 H 382-383 (Earl Ruby) and 14 H 456-457 (Grant).
284. CE 1653, 1656, 1677.
285. CE 1500, 1569; 14 H 141 (Paul).
286. 14 H 141 (Paul); see C. Ray Hall DE 1.
287. 14 H 136 (Paul); CE 1504.
288. 14 H 139, 141 (Paul).
289. Id. at 142-143.
290. See 13 H 319 (Andrew Armstrong, Jr.); 15 H 212 (Thomas S. Palmer).
291. 13 H 436 (Curtis Laverne Crawford).
292. CE 1322, pp. 744-745; see 15 H 193 (Marjorie Richey).
293. Cf. CE 1322, pp. 12-13; 14 H 458 (Grant); 13 H 320 (Armstrong).
294. See CE 1322, pp. 12-13; 14 H 458 (Grant); 13 H 320 (Armstrong).
295. See, e.g., CE 1514, 1616, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1634.
296. E.g., 15 H 414, 416-417 (Powell); 13 H 134 (Armstrong); 15 H 219, 221-222 (J. Johnson); 14 H 642 (Kay Olsen); CE 1530.
297. CE 1222, 1512, 1527, 1529, 1541, 1542, 1623, 1624, 1647, 1649, 1650, 1670, 1685.
298. CE 1502, 1532, 1533, 1651, 1653, 1657.
299. CE 1517, 1561, p. 297; CE 1656, 1682, 1683, 1637; cf. CE 1565, 1681.
300. CE 1515, p. 549; CE 1635.
301. CE 1648, 1657.
302. 12 H 216 (Karen Carlin); CE 1561, p. 300; CE 1653.
303. E.g., CE 1512, 1648; CE 1653.
304. CE 1530; 15 H 413 (Powell).
305. CE 1556.
306. See CE 1548, 1568, 1676, 1633; 15 H 440 (T. M. Hansen).
307. CE 1674.
308. 14 H 616-619 (Joseph L. Peterson); CE 1564, 1566; but cf. 14 H 601-602 (Breck Wall).
309. Cf. 14 H 617 (Peterson) and CE 1564 and 1566, with 14 H 614 (Wall); see also CE 1657.
310. See CE 1514, 1554, 1672.
311. CE 1683.
312. 15 H 209 (Palmer).
313. E.g., CE 1530.
314. See 15 H 208 (Palmer).
315. Id. at 211-214; CE 1543, 1544.
316. 15 H 415-416 (Powell).
317. 14 H 459 (Grant).
318. See CE 1543, p. 191; CE 1562.
319. See 5 H 200 (Jack Ruby); 15 H 28-29 (Rubenstein); 14 H 458-460 (Grant); 13 H 500 (Crafard).
320. 15 H 209 (Palmer); see 14 H 605 (Wall).
321. 15 H 208, 214 (Palmer); 15 H 199 (Marjorie Richey); CE 1648; but cf. 15 H 415 (Powell); CE 1540, 1541, 1542.
322. CE 1261, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526.
323. See 15 H 211 (Palmer); CE 1322, pp. 744-45.
324. See 15 H 211 (Palmer); 15 H 200 (Marjorie Richey); 15 H 410 (Powell); CE 1561, p. 297.
325. 15 H 410-411 (Powell); CE 1561, p. 301.
326. See 15 H 210-211 (Palmer); 15 H 411-412 (Powell); 15 H 199 (Marjorie Richey); CE 1561, p. 299.
327. Cf. 15 H 412 (Powell) and CE 1501, and 1557 with CE 1550, and CE 1561, p. 300.
328. See 13 H 368-369 (Armstrong); 14 H 67-68 (Crafard); 15 H 99-100 (William D. Crowe, Jr.); 15 H 200-201 (Marjorie Richey); CE 1508, 1530, 1563.
329. See 14 H 456 (Grant); 15 H 219-220 (J. Johnson); CE 1560.
330. See 15 H 518 (Kaufman); CE 1519, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1662, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1680, 1686, 1687.
331. See 12 H 184 (August M. Eberhardt); 13 H 309-311 (Armstrong); 14 H 455 (Grant); CE 1735, 1748.
332. CE 1575.
333. See 13 H 310 (Armstrong); 14 H 455 (Grant); CE 1570, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1673.
334. CE 1669.
335. See CE 1574, 1662, 1664, 1665, 1680.
336. See CE 1519, 1574, 1679.
337. See CE 1571, 1572, 1573, 1686, 1687.
338. See CE 1519.
339. See footnote 335 supra; CE 1666.
340. CE 1660, 1661.
341. See CE 1678; cf. 15 H 385 (Abraham Kleinman); CE 1218, 1226.
342. See CE 1713, p. 3; CE 1719, p. 1; see generally CE 1720.
343. CE 1539.
344. See CE 1720, 1721, 1723, 1724; cf. CE 1722, 1725, 1726.
345. See CE 1720, p. 29; CE 1727, pp. 1-4; CE 1728, p. 2.
346. CE 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731.
347. CE 1729, 1730, 1731; cf. CE 1715, 1716.
348. CE 1713, p. 3; CE 1714.
349. See CE 1713, pp. 3, 8; CE 1714 pp. 1, 3; CE 1715, pp. 1, 4; CE 1716, pp. 1, 6; CE 1717, pp. 1, 2; CE 1718, pp. 1, 3; CE 1719, pp. 1, 5.
350. CE 1713, pp. 1, 3; CE 1714, p. 1.
351. See generally CE 1720.
352. See CE 1732, 1733.
353. See CE 1727, 1729, 1730, 1731.

354. CE 1728, pp. 2, 4.
 355. CE 1516.
 356. CE 1619.
 357. See 15 H 26 (Rubenstein); Alice Nichols DE 5355, p. 287; CE 1613.
 358. CE 1552; see CE 1742.
 359. CE 1531.
 360. Sam Ruby DE 1, p. 187; 14 H 391 (Earl Ruby); 15 H 27 (Rubenstein); CE 1478, p. 4.
 361. See Sam Ruby DE 1, p. 187; CE 1555, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1694; cf. CE 1720, p. 19.
 362. 5 H 202 (Jack Ruby); C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 15; CE 1688, 1689.
 363. CE 1534; cf. CE 1746.
 364. 14 H 129-130 (Robert C. Patterson); CE 1503, 1507.
 365. 15 H 224 (Edward J. Pullman); see also CE 1507.
 366. 13 H 416-417 (Crafard); CE 1535, 1606.
 367. See 13 H 386-388 (Bertha Cheek); 14 H 457-458 (Grant); 15 H 230 (Pullman); 15 H 237-238 (Joseph P. Rossi); CE 1509, 1551, 1617, 1643, 1644.
 368. 15 H 24-25 (Rubenstein).
 369. Id. at 25; 14 H 390-391 (Earl Ruby).
 370. CE 1567, 1695; see 15 H 237 (Rossi).
 371. 15 H 224-227 (Pullman); 15 H 413 (Powell).
 372. See CE 1528.
 373. See CE 1607, 1608, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1612.
 374. CE 1233, 1654.
 375. CE 1518.
 376. CE 1510.
 377. Ibid.; CE 1233.
 378. CE 1233.
 379. Ibid.
 380. See, e.g., CE 1505, 1537, 1632, 1736.
 381. 4 H 167, 191-192 (Jesse Curry).
 382. See 4 H 240 (J. W. Fritz); 12 H 193-195 (Eberhardt); 14 H 626 (Harry N. Olsen); Nancy Powell DE 3; CE 1180, 1224, 1511, pp. 152-153; CE 1512, 1542, 1592, 1615, 1621, 1622, 1632, 1646, 1735, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1748, 1749.
 383. See, e.g., CE 1229, 1547, 1549, 1620, 1648, 1736, p. 2; Pullman DE 1.
 384. 13 H 324 (Armstrong); see C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 17.
 385. 13 H 434 (Crafard); 14 H 213-214 (George Senator); Pullman DE 1; C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 17; CE 1502, 1663.
 386. See 14 H 213-214 (Senator); 15 H 228 (Pullman); Pullman DE 1; C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 17; CE 1505, 1513; CE 1515, p. 551; CE 1632, 1636, 1646; CE 1659, p. 198; CE 1663, 1739, 1741, 1744, 1747, 1749.
 387. See CE 1615, 1636, 1684, 1740.
 388. See 13 H 193 (Eberhardt); 14 H 485 (Grant).
 389. 13 H 193 (Eberhardt); 15 H 447-448 (Hansen); CE 1592, 1646, 1736, 2325.
 390. See 14 H 626 (Harry Olsen); 14 H 641-642 (Kay Olsen); but cf. CE 1748.
 391. See pp. 792-793 supra.
 392. See p. 794 supra.
 393. See CE 1505, 1536, 1559, 1742, 1745, 1748, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1758; but see 5 H 201 (Jack Ruby); CE 1697, pp. 2-5.
 394. C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 16.
 395. See p. 802 infra.
 396. Alice Nichols DE 5355, p. 289; cf. 14 H 115, 122-123 (Alice Nichols).
 397. CE 1693.
 398. See CE 1754, 1755; CE 1748, 1752.
 399. CE 1506, 1520, 1585, 1618, 1652; C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 16; cf. CE 1757, 1758.
 400. 5 H 103 (J. Edgar Hoover); CE 1353, 1628, 1760.
 401. R. C. Patterson DE 5358; CE 1229, 1467, 1514, 1469, 1470; CE 1543, p. 195; CE 1449, 1748; CE 1511, p. 151; CE 1741, 1473, 1474, 1742, 1223, 1745.
 402. See pp. 797, 799 supra.
 403. C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 16; see 5 H 200 (Jack Ruby).
 404. See 5 H 200 (Jack Ruby); CE 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1765; Pullman DE 1; cf. 1543, p. 193.
 405. See CE 1576, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1625, 1626, 1627.
 406. CE 1584.
 407. C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 16.
 408. CE 1588.
 409. CE 1600, 1601.
 410. CE 1586.
 411. CE 1587, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605.
 412. 5 H 200-202 (Jack Ruby); CE 1545, 1690, 1691, 1697.
 413. See CE 1546, 1655; CE 1692, pp. 2-5.
 414. 5 H 200-201 (Jack Ruby).
 415. CE 1697, pp. 1, 4.
 416. See 5 H 201-202 (Jack Ruby).
 417. CE 1546; CE 1697, pp. 1-2.
 418. CE 1440, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775; see also CE 1766; 14 H 114-115 (Alice Nichols); CE 1471.
 419. CE 1441.
 420. Cf. CE 1444, pp. 8-15.
 421. C. Ray Hall DE 3, p. 15.
 422. CE 1445, 1446, 1447.
 423. See p. 792 supra; Sam Ruby DE 1, p. 186.
 424. See p. 794 supra.
 425. 14 H 462 (Grant); CE 1448, 1648, 1744; CE 1561, p. 302; CE 1585.
 426. 14 H 463-464 (Grant).
 427. Id. at 465-466.
 428. 14 H 391 (Earl Ruby); 14 H 499-500 (Sam Ruby).
 429. 14 H 466 (Grant).
 430. 14 H 493-494 (Sam Ruby); see 14 H 114 (Alice Nichols); 14 H 371-372 (Earl Ruby); pp. 791, 793 supra.
 431. 14 H 494 (Sam Ruby).
 432. See p. 798 supra.
 433. 14 H 137 (Paul); 14 H 498 (Sam Ruby).
 434. 14 H 498-499 (Sam Ruby).
 435. 14 H 371, 373 (Earl Ruby); Earl Ruby DE 4, p. 177; see C. Ray Hall DE 3, pp. 14-15.
 436. 14 H 378, 382-384, 390-391, 417, 426 (Earl Ruby); C. Ray Hall DE 3, pp. 14-15; see 14 H 457 (Grant); 14 H 491 (Sam Ruby).
 437. 14 H 383 (Earl Ruby).
 438. CE 1185; 14 H 491 (Sam Ruby).
 439. CE 1458, 1542, 1556.
 440. 13 H 438-440 (Crafard); CE 1459, 1460, 1453, 1454, 1461, 1462, 1463, 1180, 1464, 1504, 1465, 1663, 1224.
 441. CE 1180; 15 H 638 (Lawrence V. Meyers); 14 H 158 (Paul); 15 H 446 (Hansen); 14 H 203 (Senator); 13 H 194 (Eberhardt); 15 H 563 (Roy A. Pryor); 14 H 319 (Armstrong); Powell DE 3; CE 1515, p. 553; CE 1742; CE 1478, p. 86; cf. 13 H 215-216 (Karen Carlin).
 442. E.g., CE 1452, 1454, 1457, 1461, 1663.
 443. See CE 1454.
 444. 14 H 111 (Alice Nichols).
 445. 14 H 113-114 (Alice Nichols).
 446. 14 H 535 (Jack Ruby); 14 H 113 (Alice Nichols); 15 H 516 (Kaufman); see 14 H 463 (Grant).
 447. Alice Nichols DE 5355, p. 289.
 448. Cf. 14 H 203-205 (Senator) and Powell DE 3, and Paul DE 5319, p. 473, and CE 1479, 1480, 1541, with 13 H 215

NOTES TO PAGES 804-812

- (Karen Carlin), and 13 H 318 (Armstrong), and CE 1481, 1482, 1505, 1512, 1739.
449. 14 H 203-205 (Senator); Powell DE 3; Paul DE 5319, p. 473; Wright DE 1; CE 1260, 1466, 1487, 1748.
450. 13 H 318 (Armstrong); 14 H 194-195 (Senator); 14 H 125 (Alice Nichols); CE 1449, 1450, 1485, 1542, 1592, 1663, 1740, 1748.
451. CE 2408, p. 650; CE 2411, pp. 621-626; see 14 H 195 (Senator).
452. CE 1451, 1591.
453. CE 1483; see 14 H 152 (Paul); 14 H 503 (Sam Ruby); 14 H 552 (Jack Ruby); 15 H 516 (Kaufman); CE 1484.
454. CE 1483, 1485; see 14 H 152 (Paul); 14 H 205-206 (Senator); 14 H 552 (Jack Ruby).
455. See 13 H 347 (Armstrong); 13 H 441 (Crafard); 14 H 205 (Senator); CE 1486, 1478, p. 83; CE 1512, 1542, 1740; cf. 14 H 311 (Senator); 15 H 209-210 (Palmer); but see 15 H 441-442 (Hansen).
456. See 15 H 446 (Hansen); Hansen DE 1; CE 1478, p. 83; CE 1488, 1542.
457. See ch. VI, pp. 335, 345, 348.
458. See, e.g., 14 H 196 (Senator); CE 1472, 1477, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492, 1493, 1542, 1738.
459. See CE 1494.
460. See 15 H 240 (Rossi); CE 1449; but see CE 1511, p. 150.
461. See CE 1250, 1483, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1548, 1671, 2243, 2414.
462. CE 1645, 2243.
463. CE 1497, 1548, 1645, 1671, 1711.
464. CE 1496, 1497, 1499, 1671, 2414.
465. See p. 796 *supra*.
466. CE 1488, 1542.
467. CE 2495.
468. CE 1624, p. 2.
469. CE 2342, p. 748.
470. CE 1624.
471. CE 2243.
472. CE 2414.
473. CE 1499, 1671.
474. CE 1671.
475. CE 1499.
476. See 14 H 197-198 (Senator); CE 2492, 2493, 2503.
477. CE 2494.
478. CE 1467.
479. See 14 H 202 (Senator); 14 H 562 (Pryor); CE 1223, 1512, 1515, p. 551; CE 1653, 1624.
480. CE 1502.
481. Cf. Crafard DE 5226, p. 149, and 13 H 444-445 (Crafard) with 15 H 248-249 (Earl Wright), and 15 H 412-413 (Powell).
482. See 13 H 312, 349 (Armstrong); 14 H 147 (Paul); 14 H 122 (Alice Nichols); Wright DE 1; CE 1470, 1623, 1624, 2243, 2509.
483. CE 1229; CE 1511, p. 150; CE 2499, 2500, 2505.
484. CE 1491, 1511, 2502.
485. CE 2497.
486. CE 1491, 2491, 1511, p. 150; 14 H 184, 188 (Senator).
487. See generally 15 H 413-414 (Powell), Paul DE 5319, p. 473; CE 1512; 15 H 441 (Hansen).
488. See, e.g., 1469, 1735, 1737, 1738, 1742, 1765, 2498, 2502, 2504, 2506.
489. See p. 782 *supra*.
490. See 15 H 522 (Kaufman).

APPENDIX XVII

1. 14 H 507 (Jack Ruby).
2. *Ibid*.
3. *Ibid*.
4. CE 2785, p. 4 statement of Dr. R. L. Stubblefield, M.D.
5. 14 H 508 (Ruby).
6. 5 H 181-182 (Ruby).
7. *Id.* at 190, 192-193, 196, 211-212.
8. *Id.* at 123.
9. See CE 2728.
10. CE 2729.
11. CE 2730.
12. CE 2786.
13. 14 H 507-508 (Ruby).
14. CE 2784.
15. 14 H 504-505 (Ruby).
16. *Id.* at 512.
17. *Id.* at 504.
18. *Ibid*.
19. *Id.* at 504-506, 510.
20. *Id.* at 507, 509.
21. *Id.* at 510.
22. *Id.* at 506-507, 509, 511.
23. *Id.* at 509; see *id.* at 514.
24. *Id.* at 505, 510.
25. *Id.* at 505.
26. *Id.* at 508; 14 H 571 (Dr. William R. Beavers).
27. *Id.* at 511-512.
28. *Id.* at 512.
29. *Id.* at 513.
30. *Ibid*.
31. *Id.* at 515.
32. See *id.* at 517-524; see 14 H 581-582 (Bell P. Herndon).
33. 14 H 523 (Ruby).
34. *Ibid*.
35. *Id.* at 526.
36. *Ibid*.
37. *Ibid*.
38. *Ibid*.
39. *Id.* at 534.
40. *Ibid*.
41. *Ibid*.
42. *Id.* at 536.
43. *Ibid*.
44. *Ibid*.
45. *Ibid*.
46. *Id.* at 540.
47. *Ibid*.
48. *Ibid*.
49. *Ibid*.
50. *Id.* at 546.
51. *Id.* at 547.
52. *Ibid*.
53. *Ibid*.
54. *Id.* at 551.
55. *Ibid*.
56. *Ibid*.
57. *Ibid*.
58. *Id.* at 553.
59. *Ibid*.
60. *Ibid*.
61. *Ibid*.
62. *Ibid*.
63. *Id.* at 556.
64. *Ibid*.
65. *Ibid*.
66. *Ibid*.
67. *Ibid*.
68. *Id.* at 560.
69. *Ibid*.
70. *Ibid*.
71. *Id.* at 560-561.
72. *Id.* at 561.
73. *Ibid*.
74. *Ibid*.
75. *Ibid*.

NOTES TO PAGES 812-816

76. Ibid.
77. Ibid.
78. Ibid.
79. Ibid.
80. Ibid.
81. Ibid.
82. Ibid.
83. Id. at 563.
84. Ibid.
85. Ibid.
86. Ibid.
87. Ibid.
88. Ibid.
89. 14 H 580 (Herndon).
90. Ibid.
91. Ibid.
92. Ibid.; 14 H 520 (Ruby).
93. 14 H. 580 (Herndon).
94. Ibid.; 14 H 520 (Ruby).
95. 14 H 580 (Herndon).
96. Id. at 581; 14 H 520 (Ruby).
97. Ibid.
98. 14 H 581 (Herndon).
99. Ibid.
100. Ibid.
101. Id. at 581-582.
102. Id. at 581.
103. Ibid.
104. Ibid.
105. Ibid.
106. Id. at 583.
107. Ibid.
108. See id. at 583.
109. Id. at 582-583; see 5 H 520, 523 (Ruby).
110. Id. at 583.
111. Ibid.
112. Ibid.
113. Id. at 590.
114. Ibid.
115. Id. at 593.
116. Id. at 588.
117. Id. at 590.
118. Id. at 591.
119. Id. at 592.
120. Ibid.
121. Id. at 584.
122. Id. at 582.
123. Id. at 585.
124. Ibid.
125. 14 H 572 (Beavers).
126. Id. at 571.
127. 14 H 584 (Herndon).
128. Ibid.
129. 14 H 572 (Beavers).
130. Ibid.
131. Ibid.
132. Ibid.
133. Id. at 573-574 (Beavers).
134. CE 2651.
135. 14 H 504-570 (Ruby).
136. 14 H 579-598 (Herndon).